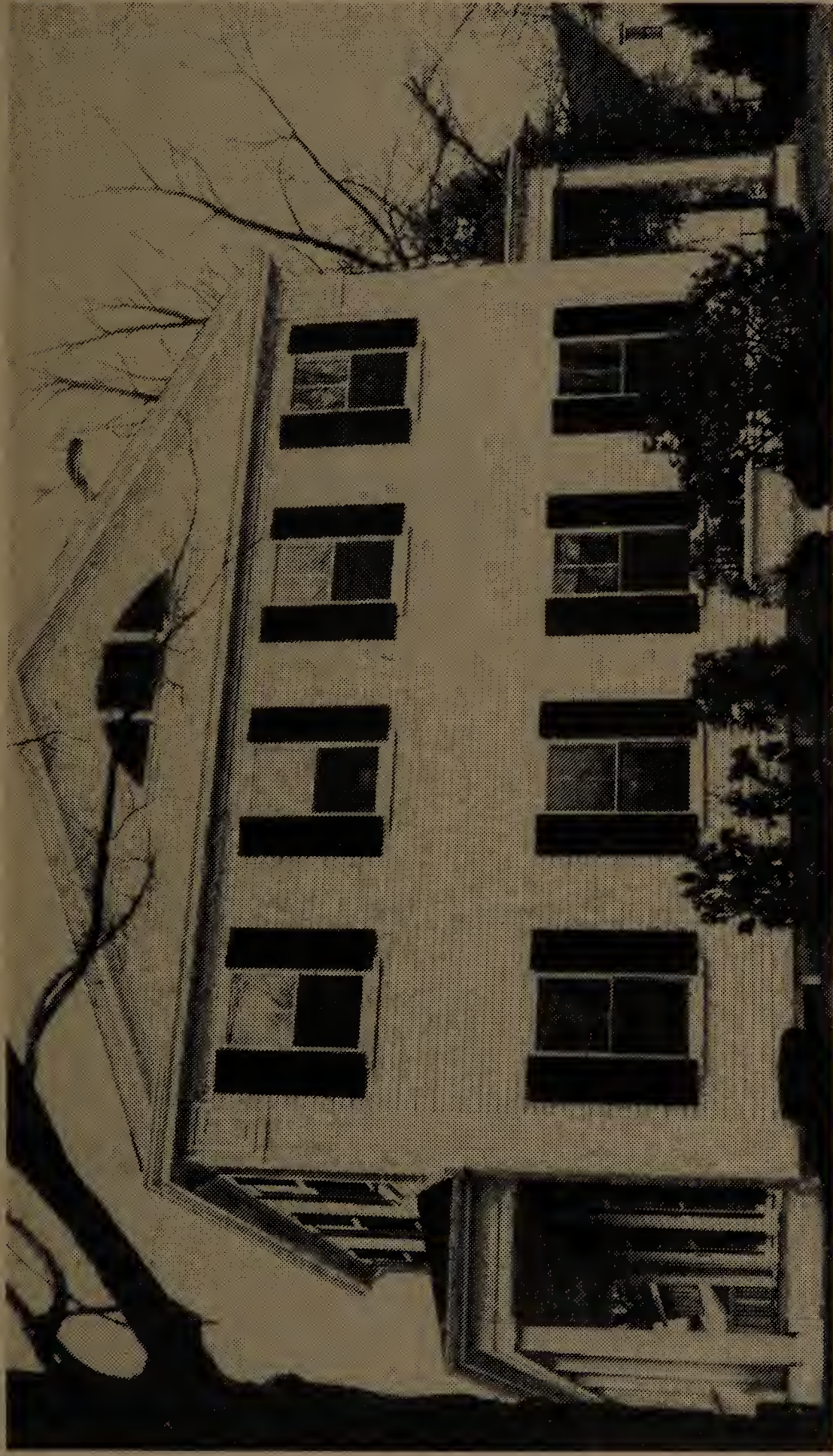


TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH

MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC LIBRARY
MIDDLEBORO, MA 02345



ANNUAL REPORT 1986

Built in 1832, the Washburn House on South Main Street is more than just the new home of the Middleborough Gas & Electric Department. Once home to a distinguished family of local merchants and civic leaders, it stands as a visible reminder of Middleborough's long and proud history.

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH
MASSACHUSETTS



For the Year Ending December 31

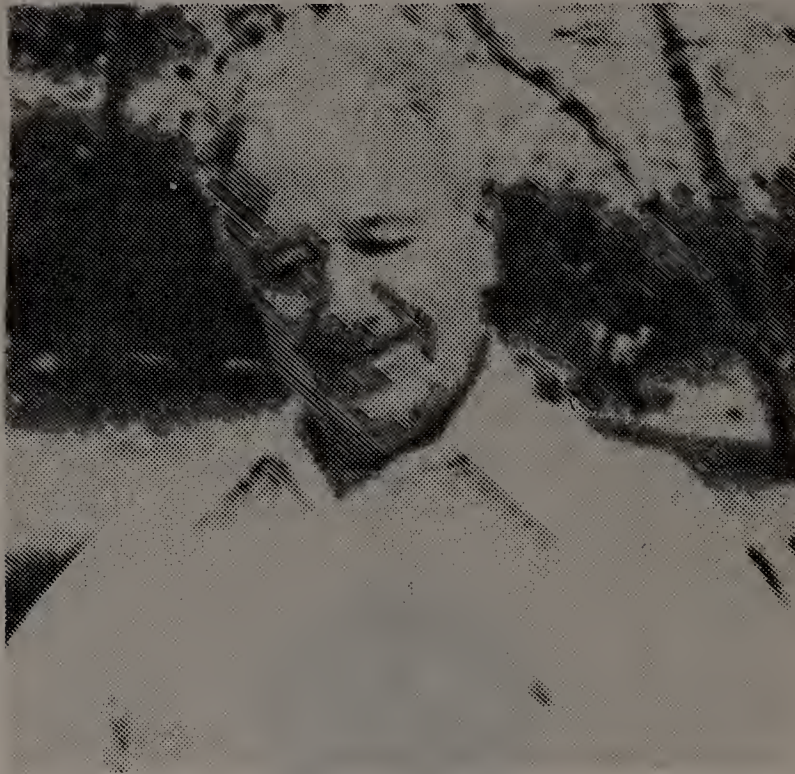
1986

Cranberry Capital of the World

317 Years of Progress

IN MEMORIAM

GEORGE WARD STETSON
MAY 31, 1902 to JANUARY 1, 1987



Served the Town of Middleborough as Moth Superintendent
Served on the Republican Town Committee
Served as Representative in the General Court 1936-48

JOHN ALDEN WASHBURN
OCTOBER 13, 1925 to MARCH 10, 1987



Served the Town of Middleborough as Selectmen 1951-57 and from 1959-63
Served on the Personnel Study Committee
Served as Public Weigher
Served on the Permanent Cable Advisory Committee
Served on the Business & Industrial Commission

**MIDDLEBOROUGH
MASSACHUSETTS**

General Information

Elevation - 100 feet above sea level
Settled - 1660
Incorporated as a Town - 1669
Population - 16,437
Area - 68.1 Square Miles
Number of Dwellings - 4700
Number of Manufacturers - 28
Municipally Owned - Water, Sewer, Gas, Electric Light Plant
Motorized Police and Fire Departments
Schools Accredited
Recreation Available
Swimming Pool, Tennis Courts, Playgrounds

PRINCIPAL INDUSTRIES

Fire Apparatus	Lumber	Cranberries
Shoes	Calendars	Grain Elevators
Brass Goods	Bricks	Novelty Items

and many other diversified products

THE CRANBERRY CAPITAL OF THE WORLD

Located:

38 Miles from Boston	22 Miles from New Bedford
30 Miles from Providence	
On Route 44 to Plymouth and Route 28 and Route 495 to Cape Cod	
On Route 79 to Fall River and Routes 18 and 105 to New Bedford	
On Route 44 to Taunton and Providence, Rhode Island	

DIRECT BUS CONNECTIONS WITH

Boston—Bridgewater—West Bridgewater—Stoughton
2 Private Airstrips for Small Plane Landings

WHERE TO CALL FOR SERVICE

Aid to Dependent Children	Welfare Office, Taunton	823-2571
Animal Inspector	Inspector of Animals	947-6853
	Dog Pound	or 947-7766
	Police Station	or 947-1212
Bills and Accounts	Town Accountant	947-0780
Birth Certificates	Town Clerk	947-0780
Building Permits	Building Inspector	947-6339
Burial Permits	Town Clerk	947-0780
Business Certificates	Town Clerk	947-0780
Business & Industrial Comm.	Town Manager	947-0922
Civil Defense	Robert W. Silva, Director	947-9267
Community Development	Small Cities Program	947-1624
Conservation Commission	Conservation Comm. Office	946-0511
Death Certificates	Town Clerk	947-0780
Department of Public Works	Wareham Street	947-2020
Dog Licenses	Town Clerk	947-0780
Dog Officer	Dog Pound	947-7766
	Police Station	or 947-1212
Elections	Town Clerk	947-0780
Elderly Services	Council on Aging	947-4721
Employment	Town Manager	947-0928
Entertainment Licenses	Town Clerk	947-0780
Fishing & Hunting Licenses	Town Clerk	947-0780
Fuel Oil Storage	Fire Department	947-3100
Health	Health Department	947-2450
Library	Middleborough Public Library	947-0613
Licenses	Town Clerk	947-0780
Light & Power	Municipal Gas & Elec. Dept.	947-1371
Light & Power Bills	Municipal Gas & Elec. Dept.	947-1371
Marriage Certificates	Town Clerk	947-0780
Middleborough Housing Auth.	North Main Street	947-3824
Milk Inspector	Health Dept.	947-2450
Old Age Assistance	Welfare Office, Taunton	823-2571
Playground	Park Department	947-9555
Plumbing Permits	Plumbing & Gas Inspector	947-6339
Public Health Nurse	Health Department	947-2450
Purchasing	Town Manager	947-0928
Refuse & Garbage Collection	Dept. of Public Works	947-2020
Road Opening Permits	Town Manager	947-0928
Schools	School Department	947-3450
Selectmen	Town Manager	947-0928
Sewer Permits	Water Department	947-0090
	Plumbing & Gas Inspector	or 947-6339
Tax Assessments	Assessors	947-0766
Tax Collections	Tax Collector	947-1745
Town Planner	Town Planners Officer	946-1491
Trees	Tree Warden	947-2020
Veterans' Benefits	Veterans' Agent	947-0245
Voting & Registration	Registrars	947-0780
Water & Sewer	Water & Sewer Division	947-0090
Weights & Measures	Sealer of Weights & Measures	947-8461
Welfare	Welfare Office, Taunton	823-2571
Wiring Permits	Inspector of Wiring	947-0818

PUBLIC OFFICIALS

Elected Officials

Board of Selectmen

Joseph E. Walker, Chairman	Term Expires 1987
Moushah C. Krikorian	Term Expires 1987
Dr. Stephen D. Morris	Term Expires 1986
John F. Nay	Term Expires 1988
Dennis R. Smith	Term Expires 1989

Board of Assessors

William D. Langlois, Chairman	Term Expires 1986
Mark Demers	Term Expires 1988
Robert Keith	Term Expires 1987

School Committee

Fred H. Blanchard	Term Expires 1986
Patricia J. Childs	Term Expires 1986
David B. Harrison	Term Expires 1987
John T. Nichols	Term Expires 1988
Harry I. Pickering	Term Expires 1987
Nancy J. Rynn	Term Expires 1988
Joan Brown	Term Expires 1989
Norman MacDonald	Term Expires 1989

Planning Board

Albert J. Baker, Chairman, Resigned	Term Expires 1990
Stephen Dixon	Term Expires 1988
Kathleen Easterbrooks	Term Expires 1989
Robert T. Roht	Term Expires 1987
John F. Santin, Jr., Resigned	Term Expires 1989
Joseph Freitas	Term Expires 1987
Atty. Lawrence Hale	Term Expires 1987
Beverly Pheanis, Clerk	

Moderator

Douglas A. Hale	Term Expires 1988
-----------------	-------------------

Housing Authority

Henry R. Caswell, Chairman	Term Expires 1986
Charles P. Washburn, Jr., Vice Chairman	Term Expires 1990
Arlene R. Chisholm, Treasurer (State Appointee)	
Robert E. Lynde, Assistant Treasurer	Term Expires 1989
Albert T. Maddigan	Term Expires 1988

Treasurer and Collector

Ellen O. Grant, Retired	
Robert F. Howes	Term Expires 1988

PUBLIC OFFICIALS

Finance Committee

Roger Brunelle, Chairman	Term Expires 1987
Pamela Burden	Term Expires 1987
Edward Cornell	Term Expires 1988
Louis J. Mattie, Jr. Resigned	Term Expires 1988
Anthony J. Mosca	Term Expires 1988
William R. Parziale	Term Expires 1987
Leonard A. Watt	Term Expires 1989
Carol Oliver	Term Expires 1989

Bristol Plymouth Regional School District

Larry L. Wells

Term Expires 1986

Gas and Electric Commissioners

Kenneth L. Tubman, III, Chairman

Term Expires 1987

Lawrence E. Carver

Term Expires 1988

Thomas J. Hannon

Term Expires 1986

Robert F. Howes, Resigned

Term Expires 1988

James S. Raynes

Term Expires 1986

Steven Spataro

Term Expires 1988

William Sullivan

Term Expires 1989

Alphonse Yarsites

Term Expires 1989

PUBLIC OFFICIALS

Town Manager

John F. Healey

Town Clerk

Sandra L. Bernier

Assistant Town Clerk

Eileen S. Gates

Town Accountant

Sandra L. Bernier

Assistant Town Accountant

Eileen S. Gates

Director of Civil Defense

Robert W. Silva

Dept. of Public Works Supt.

Leighton F. Peck, Jr., resigned

DPW Director/Engineer

Philip L. Pattison, P.E.

Highway Superintendent

Donald A. Boucher

Inspector of Wires

Emilio N. Niro

Assistant Wire Inspector

William N. Beal

Health Officer

Doris M. Balonis, R.N.

Scaler of Weights & Measures

James W. Waite, resigned

Charles S. Norvish

Keeper of Lock-up

William E. Warner

Agent for Liquor Establishments

William E. Warner and all

Regular Police Officers

Trustee M.L.H.P. Luxury Fund

Ellen O. Grant, resigned

Robert F. Howes

Trustees Ethel M. Delano Trust

Ellen O. Grant, resigned

Robert F. Howes

Burial Agent

George J. Marra

Supt. of Schools

Dr. Lincoln D. Lynch

Chief of Police

William E. Warner

Fire Chief

Joseph F. Oliver, resigned

Julian J. Plaskawiski

Town Counsel

George C. Decas

Forest Fire Warden

Joseph F. Oliver, resigned

Julian J. Plaskawiski

Milk Inspector

Doris M. Balonis

Aminal Inspector

William R. Wyatt

Veterans' Services Agent

George J. Marra

Agent for Veterans' Graves

John Gilfoxy

Gas & Plumbing Inspector

Raymond J. Murphy

John O'Brien, Alternate

Robert Welch, Alternate

Dog Officer

William R. Wyatt

Part-time Dog Officers

Bruce S. Buettel

Cynthia Gonsalves

Norman Keswick

Fence Viewers

Arthur F. Benson

Robert F. Coburn

William J. Gedraitis

Moth Superintendent

Leighton F. Peck, Jr., resigned

Donald A. Boucher

Inspector of Buildings

William J. Gedraitis

Supt. Water Department
Stuart T. Peck, Jr.
Supt. Wastewater Division
Lawrence D. Arieta
Tree Warden
Leighton F. Peck, Jr., resigned
Donald A. Boucher
Health Agent
John F. Healey
Manager Gas & Electric
John W. Dunfey
Constables
William E. Warner
John E. Howard
Rosario G. Ramondetta

Public Health Nurses
Barbara Furbish, R.N.
Carol Reams, R.N.
Nurses' Aide
Bette J. Brown
Pound Driver & Keeper
William R. Wyatt
Field Driver
William R. Wyatt
Superintendent of Parks
Joseph A. Masi
Librarian
Marjorie Judd

Zoning Board of Appeals

Robert J. Mather, Chairman
Edward A. Braun, Vice Chairman
Bruce G. Atwood
Norman L. Diegoli

Ronald George
M. Jeffery Green, Alternate
Gustav Olson, Alternate
Charlene Saufler, Alternate
Cordane Bradley, Clerk

Conservation Commission

Ronald D. Burgess, Chairman
John Alexander
Barbara Frappier
Ruth E. Geoffroy

Norman Record
Russell Thomas
Raymond Wood
Rosemarie Correia, Agent

Business & Industrial Commission

Harold A. Atkins, 1991
Richrd Bowman, 1991
Joseph F. Freitas, Jr., 1989
Arthur Gamache, 1991
Andrew F. Griffith, Jr., 1987
Henry C. Humphreys, 1988
John Jardin, Sr., Chairman, 1987
Robert E. Lynde, 1989
Barbara Frappier, Associate

William C. MacLeod, 1989
George R. Marcy, 1988
Anders Martenson, Jr., 1990
Joseph F. Riley, 1989
G. Mason Ryder, 1991
John Washburn, 1990
Peter Brown, Associate
Ruth E. Caswell, Clerk

Board of Registrars

Michelle M. Lemmo, Chairman, Res.
Charles Armenetti, Chairman

Sandra L. Bernier
Ruth E. Caswell

Park Commissioners

Harry I. Pickering, Chairman

Charles F. Benoit

David G. Reed

Library Trustees

Robert L. Anderson
Margaret E. Atkins
David K. Guilford
Robert F. Howes

Robert E. Lynde
Joseph F. Riley
Elinor Trainer
Thomas Weston
Helen L. Whitcomb, Deceased

Committees

Council on Aging

Leonard E. Simmons, Exec. Director
Ruth E. McCrillis, Chairperson
Joseph E. Walker, Treasurer
Sarah Jigerjian
Robert Whitaker
Francis Ferguson
Roger M. Ormes

Peter Andrews
Marion Carlson
Arthur Harris
Kenneth Keedwell, Vice Chairperson
Marjorie D. Lovell
Ethel Luce, Deceased
Carolyn Duhamel, Secretary

Permanent Growth Study Committee

Joyce A. Farwell, Chairwoman
Lawrence E. Carver
John W. Dunfey
Joseph F. Freitas, Jr.
William J. Gedraitis
Arthur Gamache
Dr. Lincoln D. Lynch

Anders Martenson, Jr.
Elizabeth M. Mizaras
John T. Nichols, Jr.
Edward Parks
M. Victor Sylvia
Joseph E. Walker
Leonard A. Watt

Middleborough Historical Commission

Janet L. Griffith, Chairperson
Dorothy Michael, Secretary, Resigned
Edgar Wilbur
Edith B. Grant

James Maddigan
Elizabeth M. Mizaras
Walter Thompson
Anita Cole

Municipal Sites Committee

Henry R. Caswell, Chairman
Dr. Lincoln D. Lynch, Secretary

Norman L. Diegoli
Robert F. Howes

John D. Lynde

Waste Recycling Study Committee

Leonard A. Watt, Chairman
Frank T. Robinson

Fred E. Tibbetts, III, PhD.
Joseph E. Walker

Ruthann M. Levesque, Clerk

Southeastern Regional Planning & Economic Development District

John Santin, Jr., Planning Board Representative, Resigned
Lawrence E. Carver, Selectmen Representative
Leighton F. Peck, Jr., Joint Transportation & Planning Group, resigned
Donald A. Boucher, Joint Transportation & Planning Group

Downtown Revitalization Committee

Elizabeth M. Mizaras, Chairman
Lawrence E. Carver
Janet Griffith
Anders Martenson, Jr.

Elizabeth M. Murphy
William Rossini
Irakli Savas
Dix C. Shevailier, Jr.

Industrial Development Finance Authority

Harold A. Atkins, Chairman
Andrew F. Griffith, Jr.

Walter McNeil
Emil D. Robinson

Richard B. Wilmot

Fish Wardens

Fred R. Abbott
Gail Hayes
Jeffrey Merritt

Randy Mills
Peter J. Sgro
Harold E. Tower, Jr.

Members of Conservation Comm.

Arts Lottery Council

Janice F. Bischel	Eleanor Osborne
Martha E. Harrison	George Simmons
Marie A. Nelson	Arthur L. Turcotte

Old Colony Elderly Service

Leonard E. Simmons, Primary	Joseph E. Walker, Alternate
-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Area Agency on Aging

Joseph E. Walker, Delegate	Leonard E. Simmons, Alternate
----------------------------	-------------------------------

Hazardous Waste Committee

Joseph F. Oliver, Municipal Coordinator, Retired

Charter Study Committee

Carolyn A. Andrews	James Hilton
Sandra L. Bernier	Virginia Landis
Roger Brunelle	Anders Martenson, Jr.
Paul Falce	Jessie Motta, Jr.
Ellen O. Grant	Denise Schwartz

Nancy Thomas

Chapter 504 Steering Committee

George Schneider, Chairman	George J. Marra
Patricia A. Blacow, Coordinator	Joseph A. Masi
Doris M. Balonis	Leighton F. Peck, Jr., resigned
Sandra L. Bernier	Julian J. Plaskawiski
William J. Gedraitis	Arnold C. Salley
Ellen O. Grant, retired	Paul Tomassini
James Hilton	Marjorie Judd

Permanent Cable Advisory Committee

Paul Falce, Chairman	Joseph Knight-McKenna
Robert Brace	Ronald Poulin
Kevin Franciosa	John W. Washburn
Wayne Griffith	Geri Brace, Alternate

Clifford Hall, Alternate

Water Study Committee

Paul T. Anderson, Chairman	Paul Harrison
Roger Nicholas, Clerk	Stuart T. Peak, Jr.
Robert Coburn	Paul Stiga

Middleborough Handicapped Commission

George J. Schneider, II, Chairman	Patricia A. Blacow, Secretary
Paul Tomassini	Charles Abramson
Richard S. Martin	James Ross

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

1986 was a year that saw many projects initiated and completed by the Board of Selectmen, with the assistance of a very reliable and competent unit of staff and town employees.

Growth related issues were a main topic of concern with parking and traffic studies being commissioned, a growth policy committee being appointed and the acquisition of open land pursued.

At the beginning of the year the Selectmen finalized the purchase of the Pratt Farm and by the end of the year had begun negotiations for the purchase of the Guidoboni farm, consistent with Town Meeting action. Sandwiched between these two projects was the Picone Farm. The Board continues to assist Mr. Picone in an effort to convince the State to buy the development rights to this 200 acre farm under the APR program.

The Selectmen, in concert with the Housing Authority, applied for 80 new elderly housing units to be built with State funding on town land, began to investigate the need for a larger COA building and continued to work closely with the Handicapped Commission in the elimination of handicap barriers throughout town.

The Board of Selectmen itself underwent some changes in 1986, with meetings being broadcast by Cable T.V. for the first time. After serving 3 productive years on the board, Vic Sylvia chose not to run for re-election and he was replaced by Dennis Smith. Stephen Morris was re-elected for a third term to the Board and Joseph Walker was chosen by his fellow Selectmen to be Chairman for the year.

In 1986, Selectmen reorganized the DPW, successfully negotiated 3 year contracts for all union and non-union employees and appointed Julian Plaskawiski as the new Fire Chief, replacing the retiring Chief, Joseph Oliver.

Environmentally, the Board began to take a closer look at aerial spraying of cranberry bogs and the use of salt during winter storms, endorsed a household hazardous waste clean up program, supported dredging and widening of the Nemasket River and was involved in the implementation of a new Water Resource Protection By-Law.

Much of the year was dominated by discussion of water related issues. Two new wells were proposed and funded at Town Meeting and should be on line in 1987. Water rates were increased to help make the water system self supporting and a 15 year water resource plan was adopted by the Board.

Our gratitude to all town employees and citizens for their assistance in helping the Board reach the numerous goals and objectives it set for itself. We look forward to working with you towards another productive year in 1987.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph E. Walker, Chairman
Moushah C. Krikorian
Dr. Stephen D. Morris
John H. Nay
Dennis R. Smith

TOWN MANAGER

This past year has been very exciting and productive as Town officials and employees have worked to improve the way the Town does business while, at the same time, reacting to the pressures created by new development. Many of the goals and objectives we set last year were addressed and new projects were added to the growing list.

Physical Improvements to Town Hall

With the departure of the Gas and Electric Department, Town Hall office space was reallocated. The Town Hall itself received a face-lift with new paint inside and out, new doors, heat and air circulation systems for the basement offices and new service windows and expanded office space in the Town Clerk/Accountant, Assessors, and Treasurer/Collectors Offices. These improvements have created better working conditions for employees and better service areas for the public. The exterior work was completed in time for the Veteran's Day Parade and ceremony. Funds will be requested for expansion and renovation of the Health Department and Inspection Department offices and the construction of a ramp for handicapped access to the basement at the Spring, 1987, Town Meeting.

Data Processing and Communications Systems

The Annual Town Meeting of 1986 authorized the purchase and installation of a new IBM System 36 computer system for Town Hall. This system replaces manual and service bureau systems that were inefficient and costly. In fact, the new system will cost less than the old inadequate methods. All of the payroll, water and sewer, real estate and excise tax billing, accounting and Treasurer/Collector functions are now completed and operational.

In October of 1986, the Special Town Meeting authorized the expenditure of \$28,000. for a new telephone system to replace the patchwork of phone networks currently in place at Town Hall. At this writing, Town officials and Department Heads are reviewing a proposal that will provide Town Hall offices with up-to-date telephone service. The system should be installed and operational before the end of April.

Contract Negotiations

The Selectmen negotiated new three year agreements with all Town unions fixing annual increases at approximately 6% a year through 1989.

Reorganization of the Department of Public Works

Last Spring, the D.P.W. Superintendent, Leighton Peck, left to take a similar position in the Town of Plymouth. Throughout the Summer and Fall of 1986, the Selectmen, Finance Committee and I struggled with reorganization of the supervisory structure of the Department and the creation of an Engineering Division. Donald Boucher was elevated from Highway Division Foreman to a new position of Highway Division Superintendent at the same level as the Water Division and Sewer Division Superintendents.

A new position of D.P.W. Director/ Engineer was created and filled in November by Philip L. Pattison, P.E. Ed Black moved up to fill the Highway foreman position vacated by Donald Boucher.

Road and Bridge Program

April Town Meeting authorized the use of \$600,000. to begin to repair Town roads. The vacancy in the position of D.P.W. Director delayed implementation of this program. Road work using these funds will begin in the Spring of 1987. Some streets long thought to be unaccepted, were determined to be Town roads. The Selectmen agreed to ask Town Meeting to accept a few streets each year and then upgrade those streets as part of the Road Program.

Water Resources

The Water Resources Committee presented a "15 Year Water Resources Plan" to Town Meeting. The Plan called for a number of actions to plan, develop, manage and protect the Town's groundwater resources. Several of the suggestions made in the report have already been initiated. Development of two new wells-Tispaquin Well #2 and the Spruce Street Well-was authorized by Town Meeting. E. J. Flynn Engineers were chosen to prepare the plans and bid documents. These wells will be in service before the end of 1987.

A Water Resources Protection District zoning by-law was adopted in an attempt to control land use to prevent groundwater contamination. I.E.P., Inc., Consulting Environmental Engineers, were hired to prepare a groundwater hydrology map to better identify the most sensitive areas in need of protection and to assist the Town in finding future groundwater well sites. Town officials are exploring the possibility of a water line extension from the Taunton system that will provide water to the Development Opportunities District (D.O. District) area off Route 18 north of the Rotary.

New water rates and charges were established. The new rates move the Town one step closer to an 'Enterprise System' -an accounting system that will be off-budget and fully supported by users of the water system. A Water Development Charge was approved by the Board. This charge is assessed against all new users of the system based on projected water consumption and is intended to recover costs of well development from those who benefit from it-new users-rather than forcing all users to pay the cost of new well development.

Land in close proximity to the East Main Street wells that was threatened by development was purchased with grant help from the Mass. Self-Help and Aquifer Land Acquisition Programs. The Pratt Farm property and the Andreottolla land a total of nearly 200 acres was acquired.

Insurance Study

The Town completed its first full year of operation under the 'Cost plus administrative expense' Blue Cross/Blue Shield Program. In the past, the Town's Blue Cross/Blue Shield premiums increased dramatically each year. At times, the increase exceeded 25% of the previous year's premium until it approached \$500,000. a year! The Town decided to hire Claims Monitoring Service and to change from a premium payment system to a cost plus arrangement. As a result, next year's health benefits budget will be level funded, saving the Town and its employees over \$100,000. in charges.

An insurance review prepared by a Risk Management Consultant was completed and the consultant's recommendations were under study at year's end.

Town-owned Land Sale

Following an in-depth study of all Town-owned land and a review by all Town Departments to make sure the Town had no present or future need for each parcel, the Selectmen established a list of twenty parcels declared to be surplus Town-owned land. An auction has been scheduled for March 9, 1987. The auction will generate revenue to the Town and the sale will return these parcels to the tax roles.

Land Use Controls

At the request of the Planning Board, the Selectmen appointed a "Growth Policy Committee" and charged them with the responsibility of devising a "Growth Policy Statement." The Committee held a number of public hearings and produced a document that represents a consensus of opinion of those who participated in its preparation. The "Growth Policy Statement" is a guide for reference use by the Planning Board and other Town agencies.

At year end, the Planning Board was preparing a change in General Use Zoning to prevent strip commercial development, one of the goals in the "Growth Policy Statement."

Citizen Outreach

As Town Manager, I am concerned about maintaining and improving Town services and preserving the 'quality of life' we all enjoy in Middleborough. To do this, I need to hear from as many residents as possible. I have an open door policy, set aside an hour before each Selectmen's meeting for anyone who can't get in to see me during the day and I've tried to use Cable T.V. to provide information on Town affairs.

We are also preparing a "Citizens Handbook" containing information about the Town, the Town By-laws, Charter, and Zoning By-laws. We hope this 'handbook', when completed, will be helpful to both new and old residents.

As 1986 drew to a close, Town Meeting had funded the purchase of the 130 acre Deane Farm on Soule Street, the State reported that a grant would be made covering 90% of a two million dollar sewer interceptor replacement project, and the Selectmen were beginning to consider plans for expansion of the Brook Street Landfill.

These and other projects interrupt the day-to-day administration of the Departments under my jurisdiction. I sometimes wonder how we manage to get anything done-but, we do. The reason, in large measure, is the dedicated and talented employees who work for the Town. This is my chance to thank them publically for their support and cooperation.

John F. Healey
Town Manager

WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Middleborough, Massachusetts

To John E. Howard or either of the Constables of the Town of Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the Name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said town, qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet in the Middleborough High School, Wayne M. Caron Auditorium on Monday, March 10, 1986 at 7:30 P.M. to act on the following articles:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by borrowing pursuant to General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7 for the acquisition of land with the buildings thereon located on and off Soule Street in Middleborough, Massachusetts consisting of 104.56 acres of land more or less, shown on the Assessors Plan R14 as lot 20 and lot 20-1 and described in two agricultural or horticultural land tax lien certificates dated respectively December 19, 1984 and December 20, 1984 and recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds respectively in Book 5939, Page 311 and Book 5939, Page 335 for open space and recreation purposes and to be under the management and control of the Conservation Commission, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen and the Conservation Commission on behalf of the Town to acquire said real estate by purchase or eminent domain, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by borrowing pursuant to General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7 for the acquisition of land, together with the buildings thereon, situated in the Town of Middleborough and in the Town of Plympton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, being shown on a Conservation Plan Map on Soule Street, and consisting of approximately one hundred thirty-five acres, more or less, and more particularly described in Deed of Donald W. Guidoboni to Donald W. Guidoboni and Mary L. Guidoboni, dated June 21, 1979, and recorded in Book 4680, Page 303, Plymouth Deeds, excepting therefrom five acres to be retained by the Sellers located in Plympton at the Prospect Road end of Soule Street; and excepting therefrom five described lots shown in said Deed as: (1) The mill and privilege, Long Swamp Brook; (2) A lot of Cedar Swamp sometimes called the Shaw Lot, containing about seven acres; (3) A lot of swamp lying in the Little Cedar Swamp, containing about five acres and known as the Island Lot; (4) Three undivided eighth parts of one curve and a quarter in the same Swamp, called the Trespass Lot; and (5) One undivided third part of all the unsold lots in the new Cemetery that Otis Soule bought of Loring Bryant, for open space and recreation purposes and to be under the management and control of the Conservation Commission, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen and the Conservation Commission on behalf of the Town to acquire said real estate by purchase or eminent domain, or act anything thereon.

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this 28th day of October, 1986.

Joseph E. Walker
Moushah C. Krikorian
Stephen D. Morris
John H. Nay
Dennis R. Smith
Board of Selectmen

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant. I have notified and warned all inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 30th day of October, 1986, that date being more than fourteen days before the time specified for said meeting.

John E. Howard
Constable
10/31/86

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

March 10, 1986

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Douglas Hale, at 8:10 P.M. who declared a quorum was present at the Middleborough High School, Wayne M. Caron Auditorium.

No objections were made to the Town Manager, John F. Healey, sitting on the stage during the meeting as he is not a registered voter in the Town of Middleborough.

It was noted that for the first time the meeting was to be video-taped by Continental Cablevision to be shown at a later date on Middleborough's local access channel. Also, the meeting was signed for the hearing impaired.

Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, Stephen D. Morris, presented a plaque to former Selectman, Frederick E. Eayrs, Jr. and thanked him for his service to the Town during his term of office from 1982 to 1985.

The following action was taken:

ARTICLE 1: Voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase in the name of the Town for the purpose of aquifer protection the fee and all rights and easements in all or a portion of the land described in the following deeds:

1. A parcel of land on the southeasterly side of East Main Street in Middleborough, Massachusetts and described as the Sixth Parcel in a deed of Rose E. Standish Pratt dated September 24, 1969, recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 3550, Page 85.
2. Eighteen acres of land more or less on the easterly side of East Main Street, in Middleborough, Massachusetts described in a deed of Wallace C. Niedzwiecki et aux dated May 18, 1970 recorded in said Registry in Book 3591, Page 678.
3. Twenty acres of land more or less off of the westerly side of East Main Street in Middleborough, Massachusetts being a part of land described in a deed of Anthony J. Andreattolla dated June 16, 1982 recorded with said Registry in Book 5162, Page. 292

And for such purpose to raise and appropriate a sum of Four hundred twenty-five thousand dollars (\$425,000.00) by borrowing pursuant to applicable Massachusetts General Laws and special laws. And to authorize the Board of Selectmen on behalf of the Town to enter into any agreement which it deems advantageous with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for partial or total reimbursement of the cost of acquisition of the above described real estate. And further to direct that any reimbursement received shall be applied to the payment of any borrowing.

Result of a counted vote was Yes - 155, No - 1.
Finance Committee Recommends Approval.

ARTICLE 2: Voted to accept the provisions of Section 13 of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985 which statute provides for a professional development grant program for the purpose of supplementing teacher compensation in the Bristol-Plymouth Regional

School District.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 3: Voted to accept the provisions of Section 8J of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws which provides for establishment of a Handicapped Commission.

ARTICLE 4: Voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into leases with options to purchase telephone systems for the Police Department and Fire Department pursuant to Section 4 of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws.

Result of a counted Vote was Yes-154, No-2.
Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 5: Voted that the Town establish a Rent Board appointed by the Board of Selectmen, consisting of five (5) members, for the purpose of regulating rents, minimum standards for the use or occupancy of mobile home park accomodations and evictions of tenants therefrom pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 703 of the Acts of 1985.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 6: Voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator to table this article.

ARTICLE 7: Voted to accept the provisions of Section 4G of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws which statute provides for advertising for proposals for municipal contract for the purchase of equipment, supplies or materials the actual or estimated cost of which amounts to four thousahd dollars (\$4,000.00) or more.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 8: Voted to transfer the sum of Two hundred sixty-four thousand one hundred twelve and thirty-three cents (\$264,112.33) from Revenue Sharing Funds for the purpose of supplementing the following accounts for Fiscal Year 1986.

DPW - Wastewater Division, Polymer	\$ 8,000.00
Water Division, Gates, Valves, Pipes & Fittings	3,000.00
Water Division, Telemetering	5,500.00
Sanitation Division, Equipment Mtce. & Operation	10,000.00
Highway, Hot Top	5,000.00
Town Hall	
Relocation and Renovation	1,783.33
Police Department	
Overtime	8,000.00
New Phone System	22,341.00

Fire Department	
Overtime	10,000.00
Protective Clothing & Equipment	15,423.00
Sick Leave Buy Back	6,700.00
New Phone System	8,571.00
Building Department	
Plumbing Inspector Alternate	1,200.00
Planning Board	
Planner's salary	1,150.00
Longevity	25.00
Treasurer & Collector	
Consulting	2,500.00
Auditing	7,500.00
Finance Committee	
Miscellaneous	127.00
Library	
Librarian salary	600.00
Longevity	25.00
Books	5,000.00
Town Clerk & Accountant	
NCR Supplies	1,250.00
Schools	197.00
Unclassified	
Group Insurance	70,000.00
Other Insurance	70,000.00
Tort Claims	220.00

Further voted that the sum of Forty-three thousand six hundred nineteen dollars and ninety cents (\$43,619.90) be transferred from Overlay Reserve for the purpose of supplementing the following accounts for fiscal year 1986:

DPW - Tree Warden	
Removal of Trees	12,000.00
Police Department	
Remove and Replace Gas Tank	20,308.00
Fire Department	
Equipment Mtce. & Operation	4,617.33
Permanent Fire Fighters	97.93
Call Men	2,124.00
Fire Alarm	253.39
Overtime	4,219.25

Further voted that the sum of Ten thousand dollars (\$10,000.00) be transferred from Gas & Electric rent income for the purpose of supplementing the following account:

Town Hall	
Relocation and Renovation Expense	10,000.00

Further voted that the sum of Seven hundred twenty-two dollars (\$722.00) be transferred from Council-on-Aging Newsletter account to Council-on-Aging Capital Expense - typewriter replacement.

Further voted that the sum of Ten thousand dollars (\$10,000.00) be transferred from Veteran’s Services Medical Aid account to DPW-Highway Division - Hot Top Material account.

ARTICLE 9: Voted unanimously to transfer the sum of Five thousand seven hundred seventy-five dollars and fifty cents (\$5,775.50) from Revenue Sharing funds to pay bills for expenses from previous years.

Unclassified, Town Committees	374.08
Town Manager, Dues	150.00
Treasurer & Collector, Data Processing	4,212.12
DPW-Highway, Bldg. Mtce. & Operation	61.60
DPW-Highway, Vehicle Mtce. & Operations	977.70

Voted to adjourn without a day at 8:50 P.M.

Signed

Sandra L. Bernier
Town Clerk

WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Middleborough, Massachusetts

To John E. Howard or either of the Constables of the Town of Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said town, qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet in the Middleborough High School, Wayne Caron Auditorium on Monday, June 23, 1986 at 7:30 P.M. to act on the following articles:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds in the treasury or from Revenue Sharing funds a sum of money to supplement and/or adjust various departmental budgets for Fiscal Year 1986, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds in the Treasury or from Revenue Sharing Funds a sum of money to pay for the completion of the audit in the Treasurer and Collector's office, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds in the treasury or from Revenue Sharing funds a sum of money for unpaid bills from previous fiscal years, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 53D establishing in the Town treasury a revolving fund which shall be kept separate and apart from all other monies by the Treasurer and in which shall be deposited the receipts received in connection with the conduct of self-supporting recreation and part services of the Town of Middleborough, which funds shall not exceed the sum of \$5,000.00, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following by-law pursuant to Section 56 of Chapter 98 of the Massachusetts General Laws:

The following fees shall be assessed for sealing the following weighing or measuring devices:

Scale w/capacity over 10,000 lbs.	\$50.00
Scale w/capacity 5-10,000 lbs.	30.00
Scale w/capacity 1-5,000 lbs.	20.00
Scale w/capacity 100-1000 lbs.	10.00
Scale w/balances 10-1000 lbs.	6.00
Scales w/balances under 10 lbs.	5.00
Liquid capacity measure of cap. of more than 1 gal. & measures on pumps	2.00
Liquid measuring meter dia. ½"-1"	5.00
Liquid measuring meter dia. over 1"	
Oil & grease meters	4.00
Gasoline pumps	8.00
Vehicle tank pump	16.00
Vehicle tank gravity	20.00
Bulk storage	40.00
Bulk storage w/cert. prover	20.00
Taximeter	8.00

Device to determine linear or area	5.00
Milk bottle or jars	8.00/gross
Vehicle tanks used in sale of commodities	
by liquid measure per 100 gal.	5.00
Separate tanks - Same Vehicle (each)	5.00
All Weights and other measures	.50

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift on behalf of the Town a parcel of land on West Street in Middleborough, consisting of approximately 1875 square feet of land more or less, owned by Walter A. Zeronky and Shirley Zeronky, shown on Assessors Plan U56 as Parcel 255-1 and described in a deed recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 2211, Page 173, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-laws as follows:

1. To amend Subsection D1 of Section IX to insert therein the underlined words set forth below:

The special permit granting authority (SPGA) for this District shall be subject to the provisions of Section VII C of this by-law applicable to the granting of special permits, including without limitation the requirement to make the affirmative findings of Section VII C2.a.; provided, however, that the SPGA for this District and any special permit issued by said SPGA before or after the effective date of this proviso shall not be subject to any such provision of Section VII C to the extent said provision is inconsistent with a rule or regulation adopted by said SPGA pursuant to Section IX D3 below.

ARTICLE 8: to see if the Town will vote to amend its zoning by-laws by amending Section XII Water Resource Protection Districts By-Law to add at the end thereof the following new Subsection I as follows:

I. Exemptions

This Section XII shall not apply to land as to which:

1) A special permit has been issued in a Development Opportunities District pursuant to Section IX of the by-laws prior to the effective date of this Section XII of the by-laws, provided said land is developed and used in accordance with said special permit, as it may be amended, modified or extended prior to or after said effective date (April 28, 1986).

2) A definitive subdivision plan, or a preliminary subdivision plan followed within seven months by a definitive plan, has been submitted to the Planning Board and approved, before this WRPD by-law became effective (April 28, 1986).

3) A plan referred to in Section 81P of Chapter 41 has been submitted to the Planning Board and approved before this WRPD by-law became effective (April 28, 1986).

4) The WRPD by-law shall not apply to any revisions of such an approved special permit, pursuant to Section IX, C.4. of the by-laws.

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this 3rd day of June, 1986.

Joseph E. Walker
Moushah C. Krikorian
Dr. Stephen D. Morris
John H. Nay
Dennis R. Smith
Board of Selectmen

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant. I have notified and warned all inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 5th day of June, 1986, that date being more than fourteen days before the time specified for said meeting.

John E. Howard
Constable
6/6/86

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
June 23, 1986

Middleborough, Massachusetts

The Special Town Meeting was called to order at 7:50 P.M. by Moderator Douglas A. Hale who declared a quorum was present in the Middleborough High School, Wayne M. Caron Auditorium.

Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, Joseph E. Walker, presented Joseph F. Freitas, Jr. with a Proclamation and a key to the Town of Middleborough in recognition of his dedicated service to the Town.

ARTICLE 1: Voted to supplement departmental budgets for Fiscal Year 1986 as follows:

From Unclassified, Interest on Tax Abatements to
Board of Health, Consulting Fees, Perculation Testing \$5,000.00

From Unclassified, Interest on Temporary Loans to
Board of Health, Telephone \$ 250.00
Board of Health, Office Supplies 150.00
Board of Health, Advertising 46.00
Health Officer, Car Allowance 15.00
Nurse #2 Car Allowance 17.00
Nurse's Aid Car Allowance 130.40 608.40

From Unclassified, Interest on Temporary Loans to
Town Clerk and Accountant, Stationary, Postage & Printing 600.00
Assessors, Telephone 2,155.00
Treasurer & Collector, Part-time, Overtime 3,703.00
Treasurer & Collector, Data Processing 31,283.00
Treasurer & Collector, Recording & Lien Releases 184.00
Treasurer & Collector, Miscellaneous 5,465.00
Treasurer & Collector, Office Equipment 2,000.00 42,635.00
DPW, Wastewater Division, Power, Fuel & Water 5,500.00
Town Manager, Miscellaneous 1,500.00

From Overlay Reserve to
Assessors, Revaluation 30,000.00

From Police Department, Patrolmen Salary Account To
Police Department, Custodian Salary 631.00
Police Department, Part-time Clerical 200.00
Police Department, Equipment Mtce. & Operation 10,000.00 10,831.00

From Fire Department, Regular Firefighters Salary to
Fire Department, Overtime 8,000
Fire Department, Buy-Back Sick Leave 857.00
Fire Department, Telephone 1,000.00 9,857.00

From Fire Department, Holiday Pay Account to
Fire Department, Forest Fire Equipment Mtce 500.00

From Library, Longevity Account to Library, Librarian Salary	97.00
From Library, Part-time Employees Account to Library, Fuel account	1,041.00
From Selectmen, Building Demolition Account to Selectmen, Surveying, Engineering & Consulting . .	1,500.00

ARTICLE 2: Voted to transfer the sum of Thirty thousand dollars (\$30,000.00) from Overlay Reserve to pay for the completion of the special audit in the Treasurer and Collector's Office.

ARTICLE 3: On a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator, it was voted to table this article.

ARTICLE 4: Voted to accept the provisions of General Laws Chapter 44, Section 53D to establish in the Town treasury a revolving fund which shall be kept separate and apart from all other monies by the Treasurer and in which shall be deposited the receipts received in connection with the conduct of self-supporting recreation and park services of the Town of Middleborough, which funds shall not exceed the sum of Five thousand dollars (\$5,000.00).

ARTICLE 5: Voted by a majority vote to adopt the following by-law pursuant to Section 56 of Chapter 98 of the Massachusetts General Laws:

The following fees shall be assessed for sealing the following weighing or measuring devices:

Scale w/capacity over 10,000 lbs.	\$50.00
Scale w/capacity 5-10,000 lbs.	30.00
Scale w/capacity 1-5,000 lbs.	20.00
Scale w/capacity 100-1000 lbs.	10.00
Scales w/balances 10-1000 lbs.	6.00
Scales w/balances under 10 lbs.	5.00
Liquid capacity measure of cap. or more than 1 gal. and measures on pumps	2.00
Liquid measuring meter diameter ½"-1"	5.00
Liquid measuring meter diameter over 1"	
Oil & grease meters	4.00
Gasoline pumps	8.00
Vehicle Tank pump	16.00
Vehicle Tank gravity	20.00
Bulk storage	40.00
Bulk storage w/cert. prover	20.00
Taximeter	8.00
Device to determine linear or area	5.00
Milk bottle or jars	8.00/gross
Vehicle tanks used in sale of commodities by liquid measure per 100 gal.	5.00
Separate tanks-Same Vehicle (each)	5.00
All Weights and other measures	.50

ARTICLE 6: On a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator, it was voted to table this article.

ARTICLE 7: Voted to amend Section IX.C.1. of the Zoning By-Law by inserting the following language:

The Planning Board shall be the Special permit granting authority (SPGA) in the D.O. District and shall be authorized to grant special permits for a term not exceeding two (2) years notwithstanding any other provision of this By-Law. Result of a counted vote was 272 for, 6 against.
Planning Board Recommends Favorable Action.

A motion duly made and seconded to amend Article 8 by deleting Items 2, 3 & 5 was defeated by a majority vote declared by the Moderator.

A motion duly made and seconded to call the question on the main article was voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator.

The following motion was defeated by a counted vote of 110 for, 117 against which did not represent the necessary two-thirds vote to carry.

ARTICLE 8: To amend the Town's zoning by-laws by amending Section XII Water Resource Protection Districts By-Law to add at the end thereof the following new Subsection I as follows:

I. Exemptions

This Section XII shall not apply to land as to which:

1) A special permit has been issued in a Development Opportunities District pursuant to Section IX of the by-laws prior to the effective date of this Section XII of the by-laws, provided said land is developed and used in accordance with said special permit, as it may be amended, modified or extended prior to or after said effective date (April 28, 1986).

2) A definitive subdivision plan has been submitted to the Planning Board and approved, before this WRPD by-law became effective (April 28, 1986).

3) A plan referred to in Section 81P or Chapter 41 has been submitted to the Planning Board and approved before this WRPD by-law became effective (April 28, 1986).

4) The WRPD by-law shall not apply to any revisions of such an approved special permit, pursuant to Section IX, c.4 of the by-laws.

5) This exemption shall only apply to plans as set forth in 2) and 3) above, provided said plans are entitled to protection pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 40Z, Section 6 on April 28, 1986, and further that the exemption for said plans hereunder shall lapse upon the expiration of eight (8) years from the date of approval of a definitive subdivision plan; and upon the expiration of three (3) years from the date of endorsement of a plan referred to in Section 81P of Chapter 41.

Planning Board recommended favorable action by a Two to One Majority Vote. Finance Committee and Board of Selectmen recommended favorable action.

Voted to adjourn at 9 P.M.

Signed
Sandra L. Bernier, Town Clerk

WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Middleborough, Massachusetts

To John E. Howard or either of the Constables of the Town of Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the Name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said town qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet in the Middleborough High School, Wayne M. Caron Auditorium on Monday, November 17, 1986 at 7:30 P.M. to act on the following articles:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectment to purchase in the name of the Town for the purpose of aquifer protection the fee and all rights and easements in all or a portion of the land described in the following deeds:

1. A parcel of land on the southeasterly side of East Main Stret in Middleborough, Massachusetts and described as the Sixth Parcel in a deed of Rose E. Standish Pratt dated September 24, 1969, recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 3550, Page 85.

2. Eighteen acres of land more or less on the easterly side of East Main Street in Middleborough, Massachusetts described in a deed of Wallace C. Niedzwiecki et ux dated May 18, 1970 recorded in said Registry in Book 3591, Page 678.

3. Twenty acres of land more or less off of the westerly side of East Main Street in Middleborough, Massachusetts being a part of land described in a deed of Anthony J. Andreattola dated June 16, 1982 recorded with said Registry in Book 5162, Page 292.

And for such purpose to raise and appropriate a sum of money through taxation, available funds or by borrowing pursuant to applicable Massachusetts General Laws and special laws, or any combination of two or more methods of appropriation. And to authorize the Board of Selectmen on behalf of the Town to enter into any agreement which it deems advantageous with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for partial or total reimbursement of the cost of acquisition of the above described real estate. And further to direct that any reimbursement received shall be applied to the payment of any borrowing, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 13 of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985 which statute provides for a professional development grant program for the purpose of supplementing teacher compensation in the Bristol-Plymouth Regional School District, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 8J of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws which provides for establishment of a Handicapped Commission, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into leases with options to purchase telephone systems for the Police Department and Fire Department pursuant to Section 4 of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to establish a Rent Board for the purpose of regulating rents, minimum standards for the use or occupancy of mobile home park accommodations and evictions of tenants therefrom pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 703 of the Acts of 1985, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 3A of Chapter 64G of the Massachusetts General Laws and to impose a local room occupancy excise tax pursuant to said Section 3A upon the transfer of occupancy of any room or rooms in a hotel, lodging house or motel within the Town of Middleborough at the rate of four (4%) percent of the total amount of rent for each such occupancy, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 4G of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws which statute provides for advertising for proposals for municipal contracts for the purchase of equipment, supplies or materials the actual or estimated cost of which amounts to four thousand (\$4,000.00) dollars or more, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation, Revenue Sharing Funds or from transfer from available funds in the Treasury a sum of money to supplement various Town budget accounts for Fiscal Year 1986, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation, Revenue Sharing Funds, or from available funds in the treasury a sum of money for the purpose of paying Unpaid Bills for Fiscal Year 1985, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 10: To hear the report of any committee or officer of the Town to appoint any committee or take any action relative thereto.

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this 14th day of February, 1986.

Stephen D. Morris
John E. Walker
John H. Nay
M. Victor Sylvia
Moushah C. Krikorian
Board of Selectmen

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant. I have notified and warned all inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 20th day of February, 1986, that date being more than fourteen days before the time specified for said meeting.

John E. Howard
Constable
2/21/86

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

November 17, 1986

Middleborough, Ma.

The Special Town Meeting was called to order at 8:12 P.M. by Moderator, Douglas Hale, who declared a quorum was present in the Middleborough High School, Wayne M. Caron Auditorium.

A motion duly made and seconded to take Article 2 out of order was unanimously voted.

There was no objection to the Town Manager, John F. Healey, addressing the meeting on Article 2.

A motion duly made and seconded to call the question was voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 2: Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of One Million Two Hundred and Fifty Thousand (\$1,250,000.00) dollars for the purpose of acquiring certain real estate including the building thereon in Middleborough and the Town of Plympton, said real estate being shown on a Conservation Plan Map on Soule Street, and consisting of approximately One Hundred Thirty-Five acres, more or less, and more particularly described in deed of Donald W. Guidoboni to Donald W. Guidoboni and Mary L. Guidoboni, dated June 21, 1979, and recorded in Book 4680, Page 303, Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, excepting therefrom five acres to be retained by the sellers located in Plympton at the Prospect Road end of Soule Street; and excepting therefrom five described lots shown in said deed as: (1) the Mill and Privilege, Long Swamp Brook; (2) a lot of Cedar Swamp sometimes called the Shaw Lot, containing about seven acres; (3) a lot of swamp lying in the Little Cedar Swamp, containing about five acres and known as the Island Lot; (4) three undivided eighth parts of one curve and a quarter in the same swamp, called the Trespass Lot; and (5) one undivided third part of all the unsold lots in the new cemetery that Otis Soule bought of Loring Bryant, for recreation and open space purposes including without limitation agricultural purposes and to authorize the Board of Selectmen and the Conservation Commission to acquire said real estate for the Town by purchase and by an order of taking by eminent domain to confirm said purchase, with said real estate to be under the management and control of the Conservation Commission, that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$1,250,000.00 pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7, and that the receipt by the Town of any Federal or State Grant, payment or reimbursement in connection with said real estate shall be applied to the payment of the indebtedness authorized by this vote without further appropriation.

Result of a counted vote was 124 for, 43 against.
Board of Selectmen recommends favorable action.
Finance Committee recommends favorable action.
Planning Board recommends favorable action.

Signed,

Sandra L. Bernier
Town Clerk

WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

To John E. Howard or either of the Constables of the Town of Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the Name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town qualified, to vote in town affairs, the voters of Precinct 1 to meet in the North Congregational Church, Precinct 2 in the Armory, Precinct 3 in the Fire Station, South Middleborough, Precinct 4 in the Sacred Heart Parish Hall, Oak Street and Precinct 5 at the First Congregational Church at the Green, of said Town on Saturday, April 5, 1986 from 10 A.M. to 8 P.M. to choose all necessary Town Officers, the following officers to be voted on one ballot viz: Two Selectmen for Three Years, Two Gas and Electric Commissioners for Three Years, One Gas and Electric Commissioner for Two Years, One Treasurer and Collector for Two Years, Two School Committee Members for Three Years, One Assessor for Three Years, Two Finance Committee Members for Three Years, One Finance Committee Member for One Year, One Planning Board Member for Five Years, One Bristol-Plymouth Regional Technical School District Member for Three Years, One Housing Authority Member for Five years, and to vote on the following question: "Shall the public water supply for domestic use in this town be fluoridated?".

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this 17th day of March, 1986 A.D.

Dr. Stephen D. Morris
John H. Nay
Joseph E. Walker
M. Victor Sylvia
Moushah C. Krikorian
Selectmen of Middleborough

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified, by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 27th day of March 1986, that date being more than seven days before the time specified for said meeting.

John E. Howard, Constable

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

April 5, 1986

Middleborough, Massachusetts

The Annual Town Election was called to order at 10:00 A.M. in Precinct 1 by Warden Jessie Carver, Precinct 2 by substitute Warden Marcella Dunn, Precinct 3 by Warden Leona Makein, Precinct 4 by Warden Sheila Quindley and in Precinct 5 by Warden Albert B. Dube.

The following election officers were sworn in:

PRECINCT 1: Jessie Carver, Doris Thorson, Stella R. Fickert, Madeline A. Wylie, Marion I. Sylvia, Marion Cowan, Mary G. Donahue, Rosemary M. Perkins, Katherine Sparling, and Gerald Thayer and John Bettencourt as Police Officers.

PRECINCT 2: Marcella R. Dunn, Mary E. Scanlon, Joseph J. Casey, Beverly L. Moquin, Cynthia H. Carver, Mary T. Silvia, Weston Eayrs, Jr., Madeline F. O'Leary, Laurette Turcotte, Arthur L. Turcotte, Delana Eldridge, Catherine Sawicki, Edmund Yarusites, Caraline Eldridge, Mary C. Sukus, Lillian M. Butler, Rosa S. Waterman, Florence Lemmo, Alice Perkins, Rose M. Weston, Mary Gazard, R. Winsor Carver, Evelyn R. Carver, Lillian I. Osborne, Hazel A. Hopkins, Thomas Weston and Bruce D. Whitman as Police Officers.

PRECINCT 3: Leona Makein, Mary Grishey, Brenda L. Krystofolski, Tamsen Hatch, Patricia Smudin, James Bradford, Sophie Perrin, Agnes Bois and Clyde Swift as the Police Officer.

PRECINCT 4: Sheila Quindley, Natalie Atkins, Doris Hurd, Patricia Kayajan, Evelyn Dunn, Marjorie Lynch, Marie Briggs, Marjorie R. Graham, Mary Cook, Dorothy Thayer, Marion Marra, Elizabeth A. Smith, Betty L. Dexter, Susan Kinney, Antoinette D. Thomas, Ellen Murphy, H. Potter Trainer, Jr., Kathleen M. Stanley, JoAnne Cadorette, Elizabeth A. Connolly, Rita A. MacLeod, Linda L. O'Brien, Theresa A. Mosca, Kathleen Zakarian, Lillian C. Cassidy, Anthony J. Mosca, Beth A. Broadbent, Susan O. McCusker, Barbara Hadsell, Sarah I. Heinz and David Shanks and Michael Belmont as Police Officers.

PRECINCT 5: Albert B. Dube, Linda Gordon, Myrtle C. Gates, Rebecca G. Wood, Daniel Dube, Carol Karalus, Dorothy Thomas, Celia Reimels, Susan F. Colby, Phyllis Cabana, Sheila Perkins, Karen Nice, Victoria A. MacLary, Sandra L. Richmond, Cheryl Kutzy, Joyce Cleverly, Joyce Farwell, Bonnie Soule, Ann Hendricks, Patricia Dube, Virginia Thomas and Bruce D. Gates and David Mackiewicz as Police Officers.

The Results of the vote was as follows:

	Pct. 1	Pct 2	Pct. 3	Pct. 4	Pct. 5	Total
SELECTMAN FOR THREE YEARS						
Stephen D. Morris	118	598	297	633	397	2043
Joseph F. Freitas, Jr.	124	300	159	313	243	1139
Mary Jigerjian	64	141	83	187	99	574
John F. Santin, Jr.	82	191	89	169	161	692
Dennis R. Smith	116	476	250	501	381	1724
Blanks	48	198	128	225	157	756
	552	1904	1006	2028	1438	6928
GAS & ELECTRIC COMMISSIONER FOR THREE YEARS						
Anders Martenson, Jr.	97	391	155	370	272	1285
Jesse Motta, Jr.	110	301	228	287	278	1204
Steven P. Spataro	101	413	214	481	246	1455
Alphone Yarsites	116	402	174	450	270	1412
Blanks	128	397	235	440	372	1572
	552	1904	1006	2028	1438	6928
GAS & ELECTRIC COMMISSIONER FOR TWO YEARS						
Ronald A. George	68	204	132	152	172	728
Paul F. Stiga	91	318	123	328	218	1078
William M. Sullivan	77	293	159	399	192	1120
Blanks	40	137	89	135	137	538
	276	952	503	1014	719	3464
TREASURER AND COLLECTOR FOR TWO YEARS						
Pamela E. Burden	29	111	48	109	52	349
Lorraine A. Dias	18	53	46	72	55	244
Robert F. Howes	109	387	195	438	251	1380
Dorothy J. Michael	110	364	192	364	312	1342
Blanks	10	37	22	31	49	149
	276	952	503	1014	719	3464
SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR THREE YEARS						
Fred H. Blanchard	114	384	157	418	286	1359
Joan M. Brown	124	388	189	486	330	1517
Dennis W. Eve	20	70	40	91	49	270
Norman L. MacDonald	118	460	298	435	305	1616
Robert J. Ventura	90	319	144	278	224	1055
Aileen Burns			1			1
Matthew J. Thomas		1				1
Blanks	86	282	177	320	244	1109
	552	1904	1006	2028	1438	6828

BOARD OF ASSESSORS
FOR THREE YEARS

William D. Langlois	216	720	375	798	550	2659
Fred Green			2			2
Dr. Jean Raboff					1	1
George W. Davey		1				1
A. Winsor Carver		2				2
Blanks	<u>60</u>	<u>229</u>	<u>126</u>	<u>216</u>	<u>168</u>	<u>799</u>
	276	952	503	1014	719	3464

FINANCE COMMITTEE
FOR THREE YEARS

Leonard A. Watt	199	671	329	714	469	2382
Carol A. Oliver	178	582	333	639	457	2189
Dr. Jean Raboff					1	1
Anders Martenson		1				1
Robert Greeson		1				1
Blanks	<u>175</u>	<u>649</u>	<u>344</u>	<u>675</u>	<u>511</u>	<u>2354</u>
	552	1904	1006	2028	1438	6928

FINANCE COMMITTEE
FOR ONE YEAR

William R. Parsiale	203	664	346	725	501	2439
Dr. Jean Raboff					1	1
Blanks	<u>73</u>	<u>288</u>	<u>157</u>	<u>289</u>	<u>217</u>	<u>1024</u>
	276	952	503	1014	719	3464

PLANNING BOARD
FOR FIVE YEARS

Kathleen T. Easterbrooks	215	677	365	747	519	2523
Dr. Jean Raboff					1	1
Blanks	<u>61</u>	<u>275</u>	<u>138</u>	<u>267</u>	<u>199</u>	<u>940</u>
	276	952	503	1014	719	3464

HOUSING AUTHORITY
FOR FIVE YEARS

Robert E. Desrosiers	82	261	164	266	201	974
Paul S. Harrison	88	412	201	441	256	1398
Sarah Jigerjian	82	200	96	240	174	792
Blanks	<u>24</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>300</u>
	276	952	503	1014	719	3464

BRISTOL-PLYMOUTH
REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

Larry L. Wells	205	662	357	755	504	2483
Dr. Jean Raboff					1	1
Blanks	<u>71</u>	<u>290</u>	<u>146</u>	<u>259</u>	<u>214</u>	<u>980</u>
	276	952	503	1014	719	3464

QUESTION #1

Yes	40	195	105	232	139	711
No	221	721	387	734	551	2614
Blanks	<u>15</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>139</u>
	276	952	503	1014	719	3464

The percentage of voters who voted was 44% of the registered voters.

The result of the vote was announced at 1:30 A.M., April 6, 1986.

Sandra L. Bernier
Town Clerk

RECOUNT ELECTION

May 3, 1986

A Recount Election was held in the Selectmen's Room, Town Hall, on May 3, 1986, at 9 A.M. for the office of Treasurer and Collector for Two Years.

The following individuals were recorded as being appointed as agents for Robert F. Howes: Jean T. Howes, Nancy E. Howes, Rose M. Weston, Thomas Weston, Marion T. Whipple and Warren B. Whipple.

The following individuals were recorded as being appointed as agents for Dorothy J. Michael: Joyce Farwell, Allen Demers, William Langlois, Jacob Kulian, Ann Kulian and Donna Procknik. Also, Attorney James R. McMahon, Jr. was present as Counsel.

The following members of the Board of Registrars were present as well as Town Counsel, George C. Decas: Sandra L. Bernier, Charles Armanetti, Ruth E. Caswell and L. Phyllis Carver.

The Board of Registrars employed the following individuals as their agents: Marjorie Lynch, Rita MacLeod, Doris Hurd, Susan McCusker, Beverly Moquin and Mary Scanlon. Leon B. Desrosiers was present as the Police Officer.

The result of the recount was as follows:

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Pct. 4	Pct. 5	Total
TREASURER AND COLLECTOR FOR TWO YEARS						
Pamela E. Burden	29	111	48	109	52	349
Lorraine A. Dias	18	53	46	72	55	244
Robert F. Howes	109	387	195	438	252	1381
Dorothy J. Michael	110	364	192	367	311	1344
Ellen O. Grant		1				1
Blanks	10	36	22	28	49	145
	276	952	503	1014	719	3464

The result of the recount was announced at 11:20 A.M.

Signed

Sandra L. Bernier
Town Clerk

WARRANT FOR STATE PRIMARY

In the Name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to vote at the polling places listed below:

- Precinct 1: At the Armory, Elm Street
- Precinct 2: At the Armory, Elm Street
- Precinct 3: At the Fire Station, South Middleborough
- Precinct 4: At the Sacred Heart Parish Hall, Oak Street
- Precinct 5: At the Central Fire Station, North Main Street

on TUESDAY, THE SIXTEENTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1986,
from 7 a.m. to 8 p.m. for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the State Primary for the candidates or political parties for the following offices:

GOVERNOR	For the Commonwealth
LT. GOVERNOR	For the Commonwealth
ATTORNEY GENERAL	For the Commonwealth
SECRETARY	For the Commonwealth
TREASURER	For the Commonwealth
AUDITOR	For the Commonwealth
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS	Ninth Congressional District
COUNCILLOR	First Councillor District
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT	Second Plymouth District
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT	Second Plymouth District
DISTRICT ATTORNEY	Plymouth District
SHERIFF	Plymouth County
COUNTY COMMISSIONER	Plymouth County

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with you doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 28th day of August 1986.

Moushah C. Krikorian
John H. Nay
Joseph E. Walker
Selectmen of Middleborough

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 4th day of September 1986, that date being more than seven days before the time specified for said meeting.

John Howard, Constable
9/4/86

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

STATE PRIMARY

September 16, 1986

The following election officers were sworn in:

PRECINCT 1: Thomas Weston, Doris B. Thorson, Marion Sylvia, Mary Donahue, Angelina Jardullo, Madeline Wylie, Katherine N. Sparling, Esther C. Vaughn, Donna Turnbull, and Sgt. David Mackiewicz and George Chace as Police Officers.

PRECINCT 2: Beverly L. Moquin, Weston Eayrs, Jr., Mary Scanlon, Madeline Nichols, Marcella R. Dunn, Cynthia H. Carver, Mary T. Silvia, Joseph J. Casey, Florence M. Crant, Alice Parkins, Ellen K. Hanson, Elwin F. Hanson, Barbara K. Wright, Edmund Yarisites, Laurette Turcotte, Arthur Turcotte, Rosa Waterman, Lillian Butler, Hazel Hopkins, Mary Sukus, and Sgt. David Mackiewicz & George Chace as Police Officers.

PRECINCT 3: Leona Makein, Brenda Krystofolski, Mary Grishey, Tammy Hatch, Agnes Bois, Patricia Smudin, Jim Bradford, Diane Bradford and David Shanks and Clyde Swift as Police Officers.

PRECINCT 4: Sheila Quindley, Marjorie Lynch, Doris Hurd, Pat Kayajan, Marie Briggs, Marjorie Graham, Natalie Atkins, Evelyn Dunn, Elizabeth Connolly, Rita A. MacLeod, Mary Cook, Elinor Trainer, Pauline Stevens, Kathleen Stanley, H. Potter Trainer, Jr., Dorothy Michael, Kathleen Zakarian, Marion Marra, Ann Kulian, Elizabeth Smith, Catherine Chausse, Betty L. Dexter, Lillian C. Cassidy, Susan McCusker, Theresa Mosca, Anthony Mosca, Susan Kenney, and Benjamin Mackiewicz, Jr. & Sgt. Judith Anmahian as Police Officers.

PRECINCT 5: Albert B. Dube, Linda Gordon, Myrtle C. Gates, Deborah Walker, Dorothy Thomas, Sandra Richmond, Celia Reimels, Karen Nice, Judith A. Vaughn, Sheila Perkins, Joyce Cleverly, and Bruce Gates and John Bettencourt as Police Officers.

The polls were open from 7:00 AM to 8:00 PM.

The Results of the vote was as follows:

	Dem.	Rep.	Total
Precinct 1	42	23	65
Precinct 2	214	80	294
Precinct 3	107	47	154
Precinct 4	215	69	284
Precinct 5	148	42	190
	<u>726</u>	<u>261</u>	<u>987</u>

DEMOCRATIC PRIMARY GOVERNOR	Pct. 1	Pct 2	Pct. 3	Pct. 4	Pct. 5	Total
Michael S. Dukakis	28	173	79	185	115	580
Blanks	<u>14</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>146</u>
Totals	42	214	107	215	148	726
 LT. GOVERNOR						
Gerard D'Amico	12	53	28	52	43	188
Evelyn F. Murphy	29	158	76	161	103	527
Blanks	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>11</u>
Totals	42	214	107	215	148	726
 ATTORNEY GENERAL						
James M. Shannon	20	127	61	144	97	449
JoAnn Shotwell	17	72	40	60	47	236
Blanks	<u>5</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>41</u>
Totals	42	214	107	215	148	726
 SECRETARY						
Michael Joseph Connolly	33	177	75	170	118	573
Blanks	<u>9</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>153</u>
Totals	42	214	107	215	148	726
 TREASURER						
Robert Q. Crane	31	165	63	156	107	522
Joyce Hampers			1			1
Blanks	<u>11</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>203</u>
Totals	42	214	107	215	148	726
 AUDITOR						
A. Joseph DeNucci	16	105	39	99	60	319
Maura A. Hennigan	15	48	42	73	47	225
Charles Calvin Yancey	9	38	14	26	23	110
Blanks	<u>2</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>72</u>
Totals	42	214	107	215	148	726
 CONGRESSMAN						
John Joseph Moakley	30	197	83	193	126	629
David T. Kenner	10	11	12	15	17	65
Blanks	<u>2</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>32</u>
Totals	42	214	107	215	148	726
 COUNCILLOR						
Rosemary S. Tierney	28	173	75	161	110	547
Blanks	<u>14</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>179</u>
Totals	42	214	107	215	148	726

	Pct. 1	Pct 2	Pct. 3	Pct. 4	Pct. 5	Total
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT						
Richard Michael McGrath	29	163	74	160	109	535
John Nay		1				1
Blanks	13	50	33	55	39	190
Totals	42	214	107	215	148	726

REPRESENTATIVE IN GEN. COURT						
Barbara M. Lacasse	28	159	74	158	109	528
Joseph Freitas		1				1
Blanks	14	54	33	57	39	197
Totals	42	214	107	215	148	726

DISTRICT ATTORNEY						
William C. O'Malley	32	174	78	163	115	562
Blanks	10	40	29	52	33	164
Totals	42	214	107	215	148	726

SHERIFF						
Peter Y. Flynn	32	183	70	166	113	564
Blanks	10	31	37	49	35	162
Totals	42	214	107	215	148	726

COUNTY COMMISSIONER						
Kevin R. Donovan	22	117	49	124	65	377
Timothy F. Cahill	11	30	22	28	28	119
Robert E. Clifford	7	34	17	29	36	123
Blanks	2	33	19	34	19	107
Totals	42	214	107	215	148	726

REPUBLICAN

GOVENOR						
Gregory S. Hyatt	11	24	17	22	10	84
Royall H. Switzler	6	23	6	15	9	59
George Kariotis		12	8	18	5	43
Andrew H. Card, Jr.				1		1
Blanks	6	21	16	13	18	74
Totals	23	80	47	69	42	261

LT. GOVENOR						
Nicholas M. Nikitas	18	65	35	50	20	188
Blanks	5	15	12	19	22	73
Totals	23	80	47	69	42	261

ATTORNEY GENERAL						
Edward F. Harrington	18	69	40	61	27	215
Blanks	5	11	7	8	15	46
Totals	23	80	47	69	42	261

	Pct. 1	Pct 2	Pct. 3	Pct. 4	Pct. 5	Total
SECRETARY						
Deborah R. Cochran	20	68	40	60	31	219
Blanks	<u>3</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>42</u>
Totals	23	80	47	69	42	261
TREASURER						
L. Joyce Hampers	20	73	37	59	26	215
Blanks	<u>3</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>46</u>
Totals	23	80	47	69	42	261
AUDITOR						
Andrew S. Natsios	7	37	17	33	13	107
William "Bill" Robinson	16	36	22	27	16	117
Blanks	<u>0</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>37</u>
Totals	23	80	47	69	42	261
CONGRESSMAN						
Charles Decas			1			1
Neil Ingraham				2		2
William Roca		1				1
James V. Thomas		1				1
Blanks	<u>23</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>256</u>
Totals	23	80	47	69	42	261
COUNCILLOR						
Loe Anne K. Pino	16	60	39	51	23	189
Blanks	<u>7</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>72</u>
Totals	23	80	47	69	42	261
SENATOR IN GEN. COURT						
Edward F. Kirby	21	73	41	65	32	232
Blanks	<u>2</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>29</u>
Totals	23	80	47	69	42	261
REPRES. IN GEN. COURT						
Charles N. Decas	19	73	41	66	36	235
Blanks	<u>4</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>26</u>
Totals	23	80	47	69	42	261
DISTRICT ATTORNEY						
David Shanks					1	1
Blanks	<u>23</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>260</u>
Totals	23	80	47	69	42	261
SHERIFF						
Blanks	<u>23</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>261</u>
Totals	23	80	47	69	42	261

COUNTY COMMISSIONER

Blanks	<u>23</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>261</u>
Totals	23	80	47	69	42	261

Result of the vote was announced at 10:35 PM, September 16, 1986.

Sandra L. Bernier
Town Clerk

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Michael Joseph Connolly, Secretary

WARRANT FOR STATE ELECTION

Plymouth ss:

To either of the constables of the Town of Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the Name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to vote at the polling places listed below:

- Precinct 1: At the Armory, Elm Street
- Precinct 2: At the Armory, Elm Street
- Precinct 3: At the Fire Station, South Middleborough
- Precinct 4: At the Sacred Heart Parish Hall, Oak Street
- Precinct 5: At the Central Fire Station, North Main Street

on TUESDAY, THE FOURTH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1986,

from 7 a.m. to 8 p.m. for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the State Election for the candidates or political parties for the following offices:

GOVERNOR	For the Commonwealth
LT. GOVERNOR	For the Commonwealth
ATTORNEY GENERAL	For the Commonwealth
SECRETARY OF STATE	For the Commonwealth
TREASURER	For the Commonwealth
AUDITOR	For the Commonwealth
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS	Ninth Congressional District
COUNCILLOR	First Councillor District
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT	Second Plymouth District
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT	Second Plymouth District
DISTRICT ATTORNEY	Plymouth District
SHERIFF	Plymouth County
COUNTY COMMISSIONER	Plymouth County
PLYMOUTH COUNTY CHARTER COMMISSIONER	Thirteenth Plymouth District

BALLOT QUESTIONS

- Question A: Charter Study Commission
- Question 1: Proposed Amendment to the Constitution
- Question 2: Proposed Amendment to the Constitution
- Question 3: Law Proposed by Initiative Petition
- Question 4: Law Proposed by Initiative Petition
- Question 5: Referendum on an Existing Law
- Question 6: Law Proposed by Initiative Petition
- Question 7: Nonbinding
- Question 8: Nonbinding

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 20th day of October 1986.

Joseph E. Walker
Dennis R. Smith
Stephen D. Morris
Moushah C. Krikorian
John H. Nay
Selectmen of Middleborough

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 23rd day of October 1986, that date being more than seven days before the time specified for said meeting.

John Howard, Constable
10/24/86

REGISTRAR’S REPORT
December 31, 1986

	Republicans	Democrats	Independents	Total
Precinct 1	131	117	384	632
Precinct 2	360	507	1217	2084
Precinct 3	209	303	760	1272
Precinct 4	326	474	1206	2006
Precinct 5	242	408	998	1648
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1268	1809	4565	7642

Respectfully submitted,

Sandra L. Bernier

Town Clerk

STATE ELECTION

November 4, 1986

The following election officers were sworn in:

PRECINCT 1: Thomas Weston, Doris B. Thorson, Marion Sylvia, Mary Donahue, Angelina Jardullo, Madeline Wylie, Katherine N. Sparling, Esther Vaughn, Donna J. Turnbull, Sheila V. Thorson, Sandra C. Cushman, Rose M. Weston, and David Shanks and Clifford Hall as Police Officers.

PRECINCT 2: Beverly L. Moquin, Mary E. Scanlon, Weston Eayrs, Jr., Madeline Nichols, Marcella R. Dunn, Cynthia Carver, Mary T. Silvia, Joseph J. Casey, Donna Turnbull, Rosa S. Waterman, Laurette Turcotte, Arthur L. Turcotte, Shirley Trinque, Mary Abren, Dorothy O'Neil, Doris Houlihan, Edmund Yarsites, Hazel Hopkins, Delana Eldridge, Caroline Eldridge, Lillian J. Craig, Catherine Sawicki, Mary Sukus, Frances Bernabeo, Ruth S. Clark, Deanna MacNayr, Donna J. Stewart, Marguerite Mackiewicz, Barbara K. Wright, Alice Perkins, Mary Gazard, Doreen Durant, and David Shanks and Clifford Hall as Police Officers.

PRECINCT 3: Leona Makein, Mary Grishey, Brenda Krystofolski, Tammy Hatch, James Bradford, Patricia Smudin, Agnes Bois, Sophie Perrin, Carolyn Thomson, Elaine Bernier, Patricia Barboza, Edith Matthews, Melville Matthews, Diana Bradford, and George P. Murphy and George Chase as Police Officers.

PRECINCT 4: Sheila Quindley, Marjorie Lynch, Doris Hurd, Patricia Kayajan, Kay Zakarian, Evelyn Dunn, Corrine Sylvia, Marie Briggs, Natalie Atkins, Marjorie Graham, Beth A. Broadbent, Pauline C. Stevens, Susan O. McCusker, Barbara Stevens, Catherine Chaussee, Betty L. Dexter, Susan Kenney, Lillian C. Cassidy, Dorothy J. Michael, Ann Kulian, Constance M. Souza, Theresa A. Mosca, Rita A. MacLeod, Kay E. Warner, Mary G. Cook, Elizabeth Connolly, Margaret E. Atkins, Kathleen M. Stanley, Sarah I. Heinz, Marian V. Marra, and Judith Anmahian and Michael Belmont as Police Officers

PRECINCT 5: Albert B. Dube, Deborah Walker, Linda Gordon, Myrtle Gates, Celia Reimels, Dorothy A. Thomas, Sandra Richmond, Karen Nice, Sally L. Howes, Kathy Floyd, Deborah Rounsevell, Sherril Cornell, Joyce Cleverly, Sheila Perkins, Joan Hardy, Victoria Maclary, Virginia A. Thomas, Edna C. Greene, Madeline Washburn, Beverly Atwood, Sandy Yeskewicz, Cheryl Kutzy, Jesse Leite, Esther Pike, Valerie Thomas, Dennis R. Smith, and Jeffrey G. Cornell & John T. Bettencourt as Police Officers.

The polls were open from 7:00 AM to 8:00 PM.

The results of the vote was as follows:

	Pct. 1	Pct 2	Pct. 3	Pct. 4	Pct. 5	Total
GOVERNOR - LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR						
Dukakis & Murphy	156	765	434	730	530	2615
Kariotis and Nikitas	189	432	278	392	341	1632
Andrew H. Card				1		1
Blanks	<u>10</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>152</u>
	355	1245	734	1163	903	4400
ATTORNEY GENERAL						
Edward F. Harrington	207	599	384	559	454	2203
James M. Shannon	128	576	322	550	392	1968
Blanks	<u>20</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>229</u>
	355	1245	734	1163	903	4400
SECRETARY OF STATE						
Michael Joseph Connolly	153	717	398	684	497	2449
Deborah R. Cochrane	183	456	311	419	343	1712
Blanks	<u>19</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>239</u>
	355	1245	734	1163	903	4400
TREASURER						
Robert Q. Crane	155	703	380	644	466	2348
L. Joyce Hampers	180	487	318	465	389	1839
Robert Purdon			1			1
Blanks	<u>20</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>212</u>
	355	1245	734	1163	903	4400
AUDITOR						
A. Joseph DeNucci	117	626	361	604	431	2139
William "Bill" Robinson	200	502	329	463	369	1863
Andrew Natsios					1	1
Blanks	<u>38</u>	<u>117</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>102</u>	<u>397</u>
	355	1245	734	1163	903	4400
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS						
John Joseph Moakley	224	901	522	887	641	3175
Robert W. Horan	105	257	168	217	187	934
James V. Thomas		1				1
Blanks	<u>26</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>290</u>
	355	1245	734	1163	903	4400
COUNCILLOR						
Rosemary S. Tierney	166	740	453	722	514	2595
Loe Ann "Kim" Pino	152	354	215	316	259	1296
Blanks	<u>37</u>	<u>151</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>509</u>
	355	1245	734	1163	903	4400

	Pct. 1	Pct 2	Pct. 3	Pct. 4	Pct. 5	Total
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT						
Edward P. Kirby	253	755	479	760	568	2815
Richard Michael McGrath	87	426	223	363	273	1372
Blanks	<u>15</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>213</u>
	355	1245	734	1163	903	4400
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT						
Charles N. Decas	248	817	498	796	586	2945
Barbara M. Lacasse	84	369	213	328	247	1241
Blanks	<u>23</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>214</u>
	355	1245	734	1163	903	4400
DISTRICT ATTORNEY						
William C. O'Malley	263	963	560	917	677	3380
Barry W. Connolly					1	1
Blanks	<u>92</u>	<u>282</u>	<u>174</u>	<u>246</u>	<u>225</u>	<u>1019</u>
Totals	355	1245	734	1163	903	4400
SHERIFF						
Peter Y. Flynn	268	1001	575	933	687	3464
Timothy Mortimer					1	1
James C. Hilton		1				1
Blanks	<u>87</u>	<u>243</u>	<u>159</u>	<u>230</u>	<u>215</u>	<u>934</u>
Totals	355	1245	734	1163	903	4400
COUNTY COMMISSIONER						
Kevin R. Donovan	249	926	546	877	640	3238
Roger Clemens		1				1
Blanks	<u>106</u>	<u>318</u>	<u>188</u>	<u>286</u>	<u>263</u>	<u>1161</u>
Totals	355	1245	734	1163	903	4400
PLYMOUTH CO. CHARTER COMMISSION						
James J. Driscoll	251	903	544	853	652	3203
Lawrence E. Carver		1				1
Bill Buckner		1				1
Blanks	<u>104</u>	<u>340</u>	<u>190</u>	<u>310</u>	<u>251</u>	<u>1195</u>
Totals	355	1245	734	1163	903	4400
QUESTION A						
Yes	156	639	320	585	448	2148
No	128	348	267	355	285	1383
Blanks	<u>71</u>	<u>258</u>	<u>147</u>	<u>223</u>	<u>170</u>	<u>869</u>
	355	1245	734	1163	903	4400

	Pct. 1	Pct 2	Pct. 3	Pct. 4	Pct. 5	Total
QUESTION 1						
Yes	133	503	301	460	357	1754
No	212	675	414	662	531	2494
Blanks	10	67	19	41	15	152
	<u>355</u>	<u>1245</u>	<u>734</u>	<u>1163</u>	<u>903</u>	<u>4400</u>
QUESTION 2						
Yes	71	252	151	249	171	894
No	273	941	555	871	717	3357
Blanks	11	52	28	43	15	149
	<u>355</u>	<u>1245</u>	<u>734</u>	<u>1163</u>	<u>903</u>	<u>4400</u>
QUESTION 3						
Yes	200	625	437	588	519	2369
No	136	523	263	495	341	1758
Blanks	19	97	34	80	43	273
	<u>355</u>	<u>1245</u>	<u>734</u>	<u>1163</u>	<u>903</u>	<u>4400</u>
QUESTION 4						
Yes	236	886	510	811	643	3086
No	92	257	178	267	212	1006
Blanks	27	102	46	85	48	308
	<u>355</u>	<u>1245</u>	<u>734</u>	<u>1163</u>	<u>903</u>	<u>4400</u>
QUESTION 5						
Yes	104	396	249	391	314	1454
No	245	820	468	750	578	2861
Blanks	6	29	17	22	11	85
	<u>355</u>	<u>1245</u>	<u>734</u>	<u>1163</u>	<u>903</u>	<u>4400</u>
QUESTION 6						
Yes	82	390	226	351	262	1311
No	253	755	470	727	594	2799
Blanks	20	100	38	85	47	290
	<u>355</u>	<u>1245</u>	<u>734</u>	<u>1163</u>	<u>903</u>	<u>4400</u>
QUESTION 7						
Yes	212	807	461	775	553	2808
No	122	346	239	300	315	1322
Blanks	21	92	34	88	35	270
	<u>355</u>	<u>1245</u>	<u>734</u>	<u>1163</u>	<u>903</u>	<u>4400</u>
QUESTION 8						
Yes	266	932	555	883	709	3345
No	68	205	138	177	156	744
Blanks	21	108	41	103	38	311
	<u>355</u>	<u>1245</u>	<u>734</u>	<u>1163</u>	<u>903</u>	<u>4400</u>

The result of the vote was announced at 4:05AM on Wednesday, November 5, 1986.

Signed

Sandra L. Bernier
Town Clerk.

WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Middleborough, Massachusetts

To John E. Howard or either of the Constables of the Town Of Middleboro:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said town, qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet in the Middleborough High School, Wayne M. Caron Auditorium on Monday, April 28, 1986, at 7:30 P. M. to act on the following articles:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to set the salaries and compensation for all elected officials and to raise and appropriate by taxation, transfer from Revenue Sharing funds or available funds in the treasury sums of money for purposes and charges for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer with the prior approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1986, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefore payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money and choose a Town Director for one year, all in accordance with the provisions of Section 40 through 45 of Chapter 128 of the General Laws, said sum to be placed in a "County Extension Town Account," so-called and expended by or at the direction of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture, or take any action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the income from the sales of gas and electricity for the purpose of fixing the tax rate or for any other municipal use or purpose as the Town may vote, a sum of money to the Assessors or such other use or purpose, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from taxation or Revenue Sharing funds to help support the Middleborough Community Counseling Center, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map as follows: Add the following new Section at the end of the existing Zoning By-Laws

SECTION XII: Water Resource Protection Districts By-Law (also known as WRPD By-Law)

A. The purpose of the Water Resource Protection Provisions of this zoning by-law is to protect, preserve, and maintain water resources and water supplies and to prevent their pollution, for the promotion and protection of public health, safety and general welfare within the Town of Middleborough.

B. The Water Resource Protection Districts shall be considered as overlying other zoning districts. Any use prohibited under existing zoning by-laws applicable

to the portions of the district so overlaid shall continue to be prohibited under this WRPD By-Law.

C. Establishment and Delineation of the Water Resource Protection Districts For the purposes of this section, there are hereby established within the town Water Protection Districts A and B which are delineated on a map at a scale of 1 inch to 2,000 feet, entitled "Water Resource Protection Districts Town of Middleborough" and dated March 1986. This map is hereby made part of the by-law and is on file in the office of the Town Clerk and is to be incorporated in the zoning map.

D. Water Resource Protection District A (also known as WRPD A)

The WRPD A is the watershed and recharge areas for a public water supply.

1. The following uses are permitted within the WRPD A provided that all necessary permits, orders, or approvals required by state, local, and federal law are also obtained.

- (a) normal operation and maintenance of existing water bodies and dams, splash boards, and other water control, supply, and conservation devices.
- (b) repair, maintenance, and reconstruction of structures and uses lawfully existing prior to adoption hereof may be continued as permitted under the zoning by-law and G.L., C. 40A, as amended.
- (c) existing uses may be enlarged if the use is an allowed use under the provisions of this Water Resource Protection Districts By-Law.
- (d) residential uses, if permitted in the underlying district, provided that no more than 25% of a building lot is rendered impervious and not less than 50% of the lot area is maintained as a Natural Vegetation Area.
- (e) farming, gardening, nursery, conservation, forestry, harvesting, and grazing provided that fertilizers, herbicides, pesticides, manure, and other leachable materials are not stored uncovered.
- (f) storage of petroleum within buildings it will heat.
- (g) outdoor recreation including boating, fishing, and hunting where otherwise permitted.

2. The following uses are prohibited as a principal or accessory use. Where lawfully existing, such uses may be continued but not expanded, added to or enlarged. Any change of use must conform to the provisions of this WRPD By-Law.

- (a) disposal of solid wastes, other than brush or stumps.
- (b) disposal of liquid or leachable wastes, except normal domestic sanitary wastewater in quantities less than 30 gallons per day per lot to a sub-surface waste disposal system.
- (c) industrial commercial and service uses which discharge process wastewater onsite, including without limitation, uses that discharge wastewater containing contaminants other than normal domestic sanitary waste.

(d) onsite disposal, treatment, or storage of hazardous or toxic substances as defined by Mass. General Laws Chapter 21C.

(e) junk and salvage yards.

(f) sanitary landfills.

(g) dumping of snow.

(h) mining of land (except as incidental to a permitted use eg. cultivation of cranberries) to within ten (10) feet of the groundwater level as determined by Title V.

(i) any building, structure, land disturbing activities or excavations except those associated with passive recreation or wetland dependent uses, eg. cultivation of cranberries, within one hundred (100) feet of any watercourse as defined by Title V.

(j) the application of fertilizers, pesticides, and herbicides for non-domestic and non-agricultural uses.

(k) underground storage of petroleum or refined petroleum products.

(l) impervious materials shall not cover more than 25% of the lot area and not less than 50% of the lot area shall be maintained as a Natural Vegetation Area.

(m) storage of road salt or other deicing chemicals.

3. Except as specified in Section D. 1. and D. 2., those principal and accessory uses authorized in the underlying district are permitted in WRPD A upon issuance of a special permit by the special permit granting authority which shall consider the report and recommendations of the Board of Health, Planning Board and Conservation Commission. Such special permit may be conditional upon safeguards and requirements to protect water resources, health, safety and welfare.

4. All lots in WRPD A, not connected to the Town's sewer system, shall have an area not less than 60,000 square feet.

E. Water Resource Protection District B (also known as WRPD B)

Water Resource Protection District B is those areas which include natural water resources and are hydraulically integral with public, private or potential water supplies.

1. The following are prohibited as a principal or an accessory use. Where lawfully existing, such uses may be continued but not expanded, added to or enlarged. Any change of use must conform to the provisions of this WRPD By-Law.

(a) onsite treatment, disposal or underground storage of hazardous or toxic substances as defined by Mass. General Laws Chapter 21C.

(b) the commercial or "off-site" storage of hazardous or toxic waste as defined by Mass. General Laws Chapter 21C.

- (c) any building, structure, land disturbing activities, or excavation, except those associated with passive recreation or wetland dependent uses, eg. cultivation of cranberries, within one hundred (100) feet of the following watercourses: Taunton River, Nemasket River, the Teweantic, Poquoy Brook, Fall Brook, Otis Pratt Brook and tributary, Purchase Brook, Millers Neck Brook, Black Brook, Joses Meadow, Assawompsett Pond, Pocksha Pond, and Great Quittacas Pond.

2. The following uses are permitted with Special Permit subject to the approval of the Special Permit Granting Authority under such conditions as they may require.

- (a) disposal of solid wastes, other than brush or stumps.
- (b) disposal of liquid or leachable wastes, except sub-surface sanitary wastewater disposal.
- (c) industrial uses which discharge process wastewater onsite; including any commercial and service uses discharging wastewater containing contaminants other than normal domestic sanitary wastes.
- (d) municipal sanitary landfills.
- (e) storage of petroleum or other refined petroleum products except within buildings it will heat.
- (f) automotive service and repair shops, junk and salvage yards.

3. Except as specified in Section E. 1 and E. 2. those principal and accessory uses authorized in the underlying district are permitted in WRPD B.

F. Special Permit Granting Authority

1. The Board of Selectmen shall be the Special Permit Granting Authority.

2. The Special Permit Granting Authority shall adopt rules and regulations relative to the issuance of special permits. Such rules shall include but need not be limited to requirements for:

- (a) site plan showing the extent of impervious areas, drainage, and layout and design of disposal facilities.
- (b) provisions and conditions designed to prevent and correct conditions detrimental to public and private water supply, health, safety and welfare.
- (c) provisions and conditions to control causes of pollution to ground and surface water.
- (d) insure against contamination and loss of recharge by such means as watertight sewer pipes, ban on road salt, erosion control, preservation of ground cover, maintenance and catch basins.

3. After notice and public hearings, and after due consideration of the reports and recommendations of the town boards/departments, the Special Permit Granting

Authority may grant such a special permit provided that it finds that the purposed use:

- (a) is in harmony with the purpose and intent of the WRPD By-Law and will promote the purposes of the Water Resource Protection Districts.
- (b) is appropriate to the natural topography, soils, and other characteristics of the site to be developed.
- (c) will not, during construction or thereafter, have an adverse enviromental impact on the aquifer or recharge areas, and
- (d) will not adversely affect any existing or potential water supply.

G. Limit of Authority

This district does not limit the existing authority of the Conservation Commission pursuant to Section 40 of Chapter 131 of the General Laws.

H. Definitions:

Aquifer: Geologic formation composed of rock or sand and gravel that contains significant amounts of potentially recoverable potable water.

Groundwater: All the water found beneath the surface to the ground. In this by-law the term refers to the slowly moving subsurface water present in aquifers and recharge areas.

Impervious Surface: Material on the ground that does not allow surface water to penetrate the soil.

Leachable Wastes: Waste material including solid wastes, sewage, sludge and agricultural wastes that are capable of releasing water-borne contaminants to the surrounding environment.

Mining of Land: The removal or relocation of geologic materials such as topsoil, sand and gravel, metallic ores, or bedrock.

Natural Vegetation Areas: Land having a well established cover of native plants (grasses, ground covers, trees, mulch, etc.).

Recharge Area: Areas composed or permeable stratified sand and gravel and certain wetlands that collect precipitation or surface water and carry it to aquifers.

Solid Wastes: Useless, unwanted, or discarded solid material with insufficient liquid content to be free flowing. This includes but is not limited to rubbish, garbage, scrap materials, junk, refuse, inert fill material, and landscape refuse.

Special Permit Granting Authority: The Board of Selectmen shall be the Special Permit Granting Authority.

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal Year 1987, under the provisions of G.L. Chapter 70A, Section 5 as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985. Said grant shall be expended by the School Committee for direct service expenditures, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to accept a Professional Development Grant under the provisions of Section 13 of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985, for the purpose of supplementing teacher compensation in Fiscal year 1987. Said grant shall be expended by the School Committee without further appropriation, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to accept a minimum teachers salary grant or grants under provisions of Section 17 of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985, as amended by Chapter 704 of the Acts of 1985 to be applicable to Fiscal Year 1986 or Fiscal year 1987 or both of said fiscal years, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town of Middleborough will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to review all historical structures before being razed, or act anything thereon. (By petition).

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation, from Revenue Sharing funds or from available funds in the treasury for the purpose of purchasing a mailing machine and for postage expenses in connection therewith for use in the Town Hall under the direction of the Town Manager, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation, from Revenue Sharing funds or from available funds in the treasury for the purpose of purchasing thirty pagers for the Fire Department, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation, from Revenue Sharing funds or from available funds in the treasury for the purpose of paying for the cost of binding approximately 1,000 copies of a history of the Town of Middleborough by Mertie Romaine, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to establish a Fire Needs Study Committee of seven persons, the committee to consist of the Fire Chief, a member of the Finance Committee to be designated by the Chairman of the Finance Committee, two residents of the Town who reside in North Middleborough and three residents at large who are to be appointed by the Town Moderator. Said Committee shall report the results of its investigation and its recommendations with respect thereto to the Town Meeting no later than 1987 Annual Town Meeting, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 15: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation, Revenue Sharing funds or from available funds in the treasury a sum of money for the purpose of funding the position: Full Time Conservation Administrative Agent to be appointed by the Conservation Commission, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 16: To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 640 of the Acts of 1985, which provides for denial, revocation or suspension of any local license or permit including renewals and transfers based on neglect or failure to pay any local taxes or other municipal charges, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 17: To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following By-Law:

Section 1. Any town licensing authority may deny any application for, or revoke or suspend any local license or permit including renewals and transfers issued by any board, officer, department for any person, corporation or business enterprise

who has neglected or refused to pay any local taxes, fees, assessments, betterments or any other municipal charges.

Section 2. The tax collector or other municipal official responsible for records of all municipal taxes, assessments, betterments and other municipal charges, hereinafter referred to as the tax collector, shall annually furnish to each department, board, commission or division, hereinafter referred to as the licensing authority, that issues licenses or permits including renewals and transfers, a list of any person, corporation, or business enterprise, hereinafter referred to as the party, that has neglected or refused to pay any local taxes, fees, assessments, betterments or other municipal charges for not less than a twelve month period, and that such party has not filed in good faith a pending application for an abatement of such tax or a pending petition before the appellate tax board.

Section 3: The licensing authority may deny, revoke or suspend any license or permit, including renewals and transfers of any party whose name appears on said list furnished to the licensing authority from the tax collector; provided, however, that written notice is given to the party and the tax collector, as required by applicable provisions of law, and the party is given a hearing, to be held not earlier than fourteen days after said notice. Said list shall be prima facia evidence for denial, revocation or suspension of said license or permit to any party. The tax collector shall have the right to intervene in any hearing conducted with respect to such license denial, revocation or suspension. Any findings made by the licensing authority with respect to such license denial, revocation or suspension shall be made only for the purposes of such proceeding and shall not be relevant to or introduced in any other proceeding at law, except for any appeal from such license denial, revocation or suspension. Any license or permit denied, suspended or revoked under this section shall not be reissued or renewed until the license authority receives a certificate issued by the tax collector that the party is in good standing, with respect to any and all local taxes, fees, assessments, betterments or other municipal charges, payable to the municipality as the date of issuance of said certificate.

Section: 4 Any party shall be given an opportunity to enter into a payment agreement, thereby allowing the licensing authority to issue a certificate indicating said limitations to the license or permit and the validity of said license shall be conditioned upon the satisfactory compliance with said agreement. Failure to comply with said agreement shall be grounds for the suspension or revocation of said license or permit; provided, however, that the holder be given notice and a hearing as required by applicable provisions of law.

Section 5. The Board of Selectmen may waive such denial, suspension or revocation if it finds there is no direct or indirect business interest by the property owner, its officers or stockholdres, if any, or members of his immediate family, as defined in section one of chapter two hundred and sixty-eight in the business or activity conducted in or on said property.

This By-Law shall not apply to the following licenses and permits: open burning; section thirteen of chapter forty-eighth; bicycle permits; section eleven A of chapter eighty-five; sales of articles for charitable purposes, section thirty-three of chapter one hundred and one; children work permits, section sixty-nine of chapter one hundred and forty-nine; clubs, associations dispensing food or beverage licenses, section twenty-one E of chapter one hundred and forty; dog licenses, section one hundred and thirty-seven of chapter one hundred and forty; fishing, hunting,

trapping license, section twelve of chapter one hundred and thirty-one; marriage licenses, section twenty-eight of chapter two hundred and seven and theatrical events, public exhibition permits, section one hundred and eighty-one of chapter one hundred and forty.

ARTICLE 18 To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Laws as follows:

(A) Add the following at the end of Section IV. c.:

4. Mobile home parks in operation on January 1, 1986, shall be a permitted use and may be expanded, provided that the total area of any such mobile home park shall not exceed at any time ten acres and a density of ninety-five mobile home units.

(B) Add the following at the end of Section V. D. 3.:

The preceding sentence shall not apply to mobile home parks in existence on January 1, 1986, which are permitted pursuant to Section IV. c. 4.

ARTICLE 19: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation, from Revenue Sharing funds or from available funds in the treasury for the purpose of paying for engineering services in connection with replacement of the heating system at the West Side School, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 20: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation, from Revenue Sharing funds, available funds in the Treasury or by borrowing or a combination of two or more of such methods for replacement of the heating system at the West Side School. And further to direct that any reimbursement received shall be applied to the payment of any temporary borrowing under Chapter 44, Section 8c of the General Laws, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 21: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation, from Revenue Sharing funds or available funds in the Treasury for the purpose of restoring and conserving oil paintings of the Tom Thumb Family, or act anything, thereon.

ARTICLE 22: To see if the Town will vote to authorize and empower the Middleborough Housing Authority to erect and construct a new project for the housing of elderly persons as said Authority may from time to time determine to be necessary and feasible and to authorize said Authority to enter into a contract or contracts with the Executive Office of Communities and Development for State Financial Assistance in the form of a grant by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to fund such construction, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 23: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation, from Revenue Sharing funds or available funds in the treasury, as matching share to participate in Operation Clean Sweep '86 with the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Management, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 24: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation, from Revenue Sharing funds or from available funds in the treasury for the purpose of a sewer system evaluation survey, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 25: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from taxation, Revenue Sharing funds, available funds in the Treasury or by borrowing or a combination of two or more of such methods for the purpose of construction of a new gravel packed well at the Tispaquin Street well site, including related engineering expenses, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 26: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from taxation, Revenue Sharing funds, available funds in the treasury or by borrowing or a combination of two or more of such methods for the purpose of providing labor, material, equipment, and engineering services in connection with a water treatment project to remedy metal, rust, color, taste and smell problems at the Tispaquin Street well site (Well I and Well II). And further to direct that any reimbursement received shall be applied to the payment of any temporary borrowing under Chapter 44, Section 8c of the General Laws, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 27: To see if the Town will vote to rescind its existing building permit fee schedule and to adopt as a by-law, in place thereof, the following new fee schedule, such rescission and new fee schedule to be effective on July 1, 1986, or when such by-law becomes effective, whichever is earlier:

SCHEDULE I RESIDENTIAL		SCHEDULE I
NEW CONSTRUCTION	RATE*	REMARKS
a. One & Two-Family Dwellings & Permanent Mobile Homes:	@ \$3./ \$1000* VALUE	
	Minimum	\$60.00
	Maximum	300.00
b. Multi-Family & Similar Type Dwellings:	@ \$3./ \$1000 VALUE	
	Minimum	\$120.00
	Maximum	None
c. Additions, Barns, Garages, & Similar Accessory Buildings (150 s.f. or more)	@ \$3./ \$1000 VALUE	
	Minimum	\$12.00
	Maximum	\$120.00
ALTERATIONS	@ \$3./ \$1000	
	Minimum	\$12.00
	Maximum	\$30.00
ALL OTHER RESIDENTIAL TYPE PERMITS		
Such as: Decks, Swimming Pools, Fireplaces, Chimneys, Sheds, Solid Fuel Stoves, Solar Systems, Demolition & Sign Permits, etc.		
	@ FLAT RATE	\$10.00
OCCUPANCY FEES PER EACH BUILDING OR DWELLING UNIT:		
	@ FLAT RATE	\$10.00

DOUBLE FEES FOR WORK STARTED WITHOUT BUILDING PERMIT

NOTE: All fees on this schedule are **NON-REFUNDABLE** up to the amount of \$50.00

NOTE: The valuation for the rate schedule is based on actual estimate. However, the “BOCA BUILDING VALUATION DATE REPORT” (Current) shall be used if actual cost cannot be substantiated.

SCHEDULE II - COMMERCIAL - SCHEDULE II

(Includes all buildings & work not covered in Schedule I)

	VALUE	
	Minimum	\$60.00
	Maximum	NONE
B. ALTERATIONS:	@ \$3./ \$1000	
	VALUE	
	Minimum	\$30.00
	Maximum	\$2,000.00
C. DEMOLITION	@ FLAT RATE	\$20.00
D. SIGNS: SOLAR SYSTEMS: FIRE SUPPRESSION & DETECTION SYSTEMS & SIMILAR SYSTEMS	@ FLAT RATE	\$10.00
E. OCCUPANCY FEES FOR EACH BUILDING OR SEPARATE TENANT SPACE THEREOF:	@ FLAT RATE	\$20.00

DOUBLE FEES FOR WORK STARTED WITHOUT A BUILDING PERMIT

* Note; The valuation for the rate schedule is based on actual estimate. However, the “BOCA BUILDING VALUATION DATE REPORT” (Current) shall be used if actual cost cannot be substantiated.

** Rate per \$1,000 of valuation or fraction thereof.

NOTE: All fees on this Schedule II are **NON-REFUNDABLE** up to the amount of \$300.00.

ARTICLE 28: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Laws by establishing a new zoning district to be known as Business B which designation shall be added to Section IIIA and which district shall be designated on the official zoning map on file with the Town Clerk, which district shall be

Area I

Beginning on the Southerly side of Plympton Street at the point of intersection with the Plympton/Middleborough Town Line, thence

Westerly along the Southerly side of Plympton Street to its intersection with Brook Street, thence

Southerly along the Easterly side of Brook Street to its intersection with Route 44 thence

Easterly along the Northerly side of Route 44 to the Carver/Middleborough Town Line thence

Northerly along the Carver/Middleborough and Plympton/Middleborough Town Line to the point of beginning.

Excluding therefrom so much of said land which comprises lots 3-2 and 3-1 on the Town of Middleborough Assessor's Map #22.

Intending to include lots 4, 5, 6, 7, and a portion of lot 3 on the Town of Middleborough Assessor's Map #22.

Area II

Beginning on the Southerly side of Plymouth Street at the intersection of the Carver/Middleborough Town Line thence

Southerly along the Carver/Middleborough Town Line a distance of 2000 feet to a point, thence,

Westerly along an imaginary line running parallel and concentric to the Southerly side of Plymouth Street a distance of 750 feet, thence

Northerly along an imaginary line to a point on the Southerly side of Plymouth Street, being 280 feet Westerly of the intersection of Plymouth Street and the Carver/Middleborough Town Line, thence

Easterly along the Southerly side of Plymouth Street to the point of beginning.

Intending to include lots 25-1, 23, 23-1, a portion of lot 25 and a portion of lot 24, all as shown on Town of Middleborough Assessor's Map #22.

Area III

Beginning on the Southerly side of Route 44 at the intersection of the Carver/Middleborough Town Line, thence

Southerly along the Carver/Middleborough Town Line to the northerly side of Plymouth Street, thence

Westerly along said Northerly side of Plymouth Street a distance of 390 feet to the intersection of Brook Street, thence

Northerly along the Easterly side of Brook Street to the intersection of Route 44, thence

Easterly along the Southerly side of Route 44 to the point of beginning.

Intending to include lots 8 and 9 as shown on town of Middleborough Assessor's Map #22.

The use regulations for Business B shall be added to Section IV of the Zoning By-Laws as follows:

E. Business B

1. Permitted Uses:

- (a) Sand and gravel business;
- (b) The storing and drying of uncut or rough cut lumber;
- (c) The operation of a motorcycle race track

The area regulation for Business B District shall be added to Section V of the Zoning By-Laws as follows, and present section G shall be redesignated F and present Section H shall be redesignated I and the newly designated Section H Sections 1, 2 and 3 shall be amended by deleting after the letter "E," in the first line of each Section the word "and F," and by inserting in place thereof "F, and G,".

G. Business B District

- 1. Except as hereafter provided no lot is subject to a minimum lot size or minimum set back from the street line or side lot line.
- 2. No building or structure having a permitted use in this district hereafter erected shall be closer to the street than 50 feet or be closer than 75 feet to any lot line of any land zoned Residence A, Residence B or Residence Rural.
- 3. No activity, lawfully permitted shall be carried on within a distance of feet from any lot line adjoining property which is zoned Residence A, Residence B or Residence Rural. (By Petition)

ARTICLE 29: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to contract for a lease or lease with an option to purchase a telephone system for the Town Hall for a period not to exceed ten years pursuant to Section 4 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money from taxation, Revenue Sharing Funds, available funds in the treasury or by borrowing or a combination of two or more of such methods, therefore, or to do or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 30: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to contract for a lease or lease with an option to purchase data processing equipment for a period not to exceed ten years pursuant to Section 4 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money from taxation, Revenue Sharing Funds, available funds in the Treasury or by borrowing or a combination of two or more of such methods, therefore, or to do or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 31: To see if the Town will petition the Massachusetts Legislature for the allowance of an all alcoholic beverage license to be issued to David L. Adams and Lewis J. Pierce, doing business as the Rock Village Store, for a package goods store located at 91 Miller Street, Middleborough, Massachusetts. (By Petition)

ARTICLE 32: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money

be taxation, from Revenue Sharing funds, from available funds in the treasury or by borrowing or by a combination of two or more of such methods for the purpose of making road and bridge repairs and improvements with respect to certain roads and bridges for which reimbursement is available from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and with respect to certain roads and bridges for which reimbursement is not available from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 33: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money be taxation, from Revenue Sharing funds, or from available funds in the treasury for the purpose of purchasing and installing a maintenance and storage building at the Town's landfill, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 34: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to make confirmatory orders of taking by eminent domain with respect to the purchase of property on and off East Main Street and Sachem Street authorized by votes taken pursuant to Article 13 of the October 21, 1985 Special Town Meeting and Article 1 of the March 10, 1986 Special Town Meeting, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 35: To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 3A of Chapter 64 G of the Massachusetts General Laws and to impose a local room occupancy excise tax pursuant to said Section 3A upon the transfer of occupancy of any room or rooms in a hotel, lodging house or motel within the Town of Middleborough at the rate of four (4%) percent of the total amount of rent for each such occupancy, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 36: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation, transfer from Revenue Sharing funds or available funds in the treasury a sum of money for the purpose of compensating a retired employee (Treasurer) for sick leave buy back and unused vacation time, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 37: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation, transfer from Revenue Sharing funds or available funds in the treasury a sum of money to pay unpaid bills from previous years, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 38: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from taxation, Revenue Sharing funds, available funds in the treasury or by borrowing or a combination of two or more of such methods for the purpose of purchasing various equipment and vehicles for the Department of Public Works, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 39: To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 53E for the Planning Board to enable the Town to specify that the ordinary operating costs of the Planning Board may be offset by estimated fees charged to users of the services of the Planning Board, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 40: To see if the Town will vote to assent to the appointment of Donald K. Atkins as Trustee under the will of Thomas S. Peirce for the benefit of the Public Library of the Town of Middleborough and as Trustee under the will of Thomas S. Peirce for the benefit of the Town of Middleborough without furnishing a surety or sureties on his official bond as Trustee under either of said Trusts, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 41: To hear the report of any committee or officer of the Town, to appoint any committee or take any action relative thereto.

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this 7th day of April, 1986.

Joseph E. Walker
Moushah C. Krikorian
Dr. Stephen D. Morris
John H. Nay
Dennis R. Smith

Pursuant to the instruction contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleboro Gazette on the 17th day of April, 1986 that date being more than seven days before the time specified for said meeting.

John E. Howard
Constable
4/18/86

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

April 28, 1986

Middleborough, Massachusetts

The Annual Town Meeting was called to order at 7:45 P.M. by Moderator Douglas Hale who declared a quorum was present in the Middleborough High School, Wayne M. Caron Auditorium.

No objections were made to the Town Manager, John F. Healey, addressing the meeting and he informed citizens that the Board of Selectmen had voted a mandatory ban on the use of Town water for any outside purpose until June 15, 1986. The 5 million gallon tank will not be in use while it is being painted inside and out. He asked that all users voluntarily conserve water use in their homes and business and to conform to the mandatory ban on outside use of water.

Selectman, Steven D. Morris, presented Margaret Atkins, daughter of Fletcher Clark, Jr. with a 1985 Town Report which was dedicated to her late father.

Selectman, Dennis R. Smith read the following Resolution:

The Town of Middleborough publicly thanks the following individuals who have served on various Boards, Commissions, or in various Departments of the Town and who either resigned or retired from Public Service during the last year;

Frederick E. Eayrs, Selectman
Carolyn Andrews, Assistant Town Clerk
Robert Howes, 504 Committee for the Handicapped
Craig Pasco, Historical Commission
Rev. D. Vincent McCarthy, Deceased, Business & Industrial Commission
James G. Moore, Business & Industrial Commission
Clinton E. Clark, Business & Industrial Commission
William Heinz, Conservation Commission
Laura Carlton, Finance Committee
Madeline Dill, Town Clerk's Office
Lawrence Hannigan, Gas & Electric Department
Eleanor Tompkins, Librarian
Ralph Tripp, Jr., Deceased, Water Department
Harry Westgate, Highway Department
Ernest Dimond, Highway Department
H. Donald Grey, Highway Department
Phoebe Worcester, Health Deptment
Arleen Coburn, Gas & Electric Department
James Raynes, Gas & Electric Commissioner
Thomas Hannon, Gas & Electric Commissioner
Joseph H. Thompson, Historical Commission
Ernest J. Hanson, Election Officer
Philip Iampietro, Business & Industrial Commission
Charles M. Chase, Jr., Business & Industrial Commission
Richard Ray, Bristol Plymouth Regional School District
Reinold Anderson, Planning Board
Robert F. Coburn, Health Officer
Anders Martenson, Jr., Town Manager
Michael Mecke, Highway Department

Norma White, Wastewater Division
Robert Enos, Highway Department

Roger Brunelle, Chairman of the Finance Committee gave a brief explanation of the new budget format and explained that it is the first step in the Town of Middleborough converting to the UMAS State Accounting System. He gave special thanks to his wife, Marsha, for the many long hours she put in the preparation of the budget as Clerk to the Finance Committee.

ARTICLE 1: Voted to set the salaries and compensation for all elected officials and to raise and appropriate by taxation, transfer from Revenue Sharing funds or available funds in the treasury sums of money for purposes and charges for the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1987.

Elected officials to receive salary compensation as follows:

Assessors (each)	\$ 4,473.36 per year
Moderator	\$ 150.00 per year
Treasurer and Collector	\$28,500.00 per year

and that the Treasurer and Collector, being the only full time elected position shall be entitled to all benefits listed in the non-bargaining personnel benefit plan excluding the salary adjustment schedule.

000 GENERAL GOVERNMENT

003 SELECTMEN

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES

5111 Clerical F.T.	\$12,267.	
5151 Longevity	<u>25.</u>	<u>12,292.</u>

5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES

5246 Machine Mtce.	320.	
5299 Bldg. Demolition	<u>1,500.</u>	<u>1,820.</u>

5300 PROFESSIONAL &
TECHNICAL SERVICES

5305 Engineering & Consulting	35,000.	
5307 Prof. Negotiator	10,000.	
5309 Advertising	1,000.	
5343 Postage	1,000.	
5399 Appraisals	<u>1.</u>	<u>47,001.</u>

5400 CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES
& MATERIALS

5421 Office & Stationery	600.	
5424 Printing	500.	
5424 Town Reports	<u>6,000.</u>	<u>7,100.</u>

5700 OTHER CHARGES & EXP.

5710 In-State Travel	1,000.	
5731 Dues	1,400.	
5732 Subscriptions	250.	2,650
5720 Out-of-State Travel		350.
	<hr/>	<hr/>

5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY

5852 Filing Cabinets (2)		300.
5852 Tape Recorder		100.
5852 Conference Table and Chairs		2,500.
		74,113.
		<hr/>

005 TOWN MANAGER**5100 PERSONAL SERVICES**

5110 TOWN MANAGER		45,450.
5111 Asst. to Town Manager	19,490.	
5112 Clerical F.T.	13,828.	
5122 Clerical P.T.	5,834.	
5151 Longevity	450.	39,602.
	<hr/>	<hr/>

5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES

5246 Machine Mtce.		1,200.
		<hr/>

**5300 PROFESSIONAL &
TECHNICAL SERVICES**

5309 Advertising	100.	
5341 Telephone	3,300.	
5343 Postage	250.	3,650.
	<hr/>	<hr/>

**5400 CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES
& MATERIALS**

5411 Gasoline	1,000.	
5421 Office & Stationery	2,100.	
5422 Photo Copy Supplies	800.	
5424 Printing	200.	
5429 Sundry - Office	550.	
5482 Tires	250.	
5489 Sundry-Venicle	250.	5,150.
	<hr/>	<hr/>

5700 OTHER CHARGES & EXP.

5710 In-State Travel	500.	
5731 Dues	40.	
5753 Bond	30.	570.
	<hr/>	<hr/>

TOTAL**95,622.**

009 MODERATOR**5100 PERSONAL SERVICES**

5129 Moderator Salary		150.
TOTAL		<u>150.</u>

011 FINANCE COMMITTEE**5100 PERSONAL SERVICES**

5122 Clerical P.T.		<u>1,400.</u>
--------------------	--	---------------

**5300 PROFESSIONAL &
TECHNICAL SERVICES**

5309 Advertising	250.	
5343 Postage	<u>25.</u>	<u>275.</u>

**5400 CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES
& MATERIALS**

5421 Office & Stationery	50.	
5424 Printing	800.	
5429 Sundry - Office	<u>50.</u>	<u>900.</u>

5700 OTHER CHARGES & EXP.

5710 In-State Travel	75.	
5731 Dues	<u>110.</u>	<u>185.</u>

5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY

5851 File Cabinet (1)		<u>150.</u>
-----------------------	--	-------------

TOTAL		<u>2,910.</u>
-------	--	---------------

015 ELECTION & REGISTRATIONS**5100 PERSONAL SERVICES**

5120 Chairman		<u>395.</u>
5121 Clerical P.T.		<u>400.</u>
5121 Registrars		<u>670.</u>
5127 Election Officers		<u>9,000.</u>
5127 Police Officers		<u>4,000.</u>
5127 Enumerators/Census		<u>4,500.</u>

5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES

5271 Bldg. Rentals		<u>600.</u>
--------------------	--	-------------

**5300 PROFESSIONAL &
TECHNICAL SERVICES**

5304 Computer Service	6,500.	
5343 Postage	<u>800.</u>	<u>7,300.</u>

**5400 CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES
& MATERIALS**

5424 Printing	300.	
5429 Sundry - Office	<u>450.</u>	<u>750.</u>

TOTAL		<u><u>27,615.</u></u>
-------	--	-----------------------

025 CLERK & ACCOUNTANT

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES

5110 Clerk & Accountant		<u>33,125.</u>
5111 Asst. Clerk/Acct.		<u>18,640.</u>
5112 Clerical F.T.	23,768.	
5122 Clerical P.T.	4,000.	
5131 Overtime	500.	
5151 Longevity	900.	
5194 Schools	<u>250.</u>	<u>29,418.</u>

5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES

5246 Machine Mtce.	900.	
5247 Telephone Mtce.	125.	
5253 Computer Mtce.	1,700.	
5294 Record Binding	<u>600.</u>	<u>3,325.</u>

**5300 PROFESSIONAL &
TECHNICAL SERVICES**

5341 Telephone	1,200.	
5343 Postage	<u>350.</u>	<u>1,550.</u>

**5400 CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES
& MATERIALS**

5421 Office & Stationery	1,850.	
5424 Printing	650.	
5425 Computer Supplies	<u>3,500.</u>	<u>6,000.</u>

5700 OTHER CHARGES & EXP.

5710 In-State Travel	600.	
5731 Dues	175.	
5753 Bonds	<u>50.</u>	<u>825.</u>

5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY

5852 Law Books		400.
5852 File Cabinet		1,000.
5853 Typewriter & Calculator		850.
TOTAL		<u>95,133.</u>

029 ASSESSORS**5100 PERSONAL SERVICES**

5129 Assessors		13,420.
5110 Appraiser		33,760.
5111 Asst. Appraiser		24,346.
5112 Clerical F.T.	37,572.	
5131 Overtime	2,500.	
5151 Longevity	485.	
5194 Schools	500.	
5198 Car Allowance	1,200.	42,257.

5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES

5246 Machine Mtce.	500.	
5294 Binding	350.	850.

**5300 PROFESSIONAL &
TECHNICAL SERVICES**

5303 Legal	700.	
5304 Data Processing	14,000.	
5308 Deeds, Plans & Mtgs.	1,600.	
5341 Telephone	5,300.	
5343 Postage	800.	22,400.

**5400 CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES
& MATERIALS**

5421 Office & Stationery	2,000.	
5422 Photo copier supplies	1,500.	
5423 Maps, cameras, etc.	2,000.	
5424 Printing	500.	
5429 Sundry - Office	500.	6,500.

5700 OTHER CHARGES & EXP.

5710 In-State Travel	2,356.	
5731 Dues	300.	
5732 Subscriptions	355.	3,011.

5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY		
5852 File Cabinet		1,000.
5852 Map Copier		<u>9,000.</u>
TOTALS		<u><u>156,544.</u></u>

033 TREASURER & COLLECTOR

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES		
5119 Treasurer/Collector		<u>28,500.</u>
5111 Asst. Treasurer/Collector		<u>18,475.</u>
5112 Clerical F.T.	50,532.	
5112 Clerical P.T.	10,000.	
5151 Longevity	<u>25.</u>	<u>60,557.</u>

5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES		
5246 Machine Mtce.		<u>900.</u>

5300 PROFESSIONAL & TECHNICAL SERVICES		
5304 Data Processing	50,000.	
5308 Tax Title	2,000.	
5308 Lien Recording & Release	500.	
5309 Advertising	550.	
5341 Telephone	2,500.	
5343 Postage	<u>8,500.</u>	<u>64,050.</u>

5400 CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES & MATERIALS		
5421 Office & Stationery	300.	
5424 Printing	1,500.	
5429 Sundry - Office	<u>30.</u>	<u>1,830.</u>

5700 OTHER CHARGES & EXP.		
5710 In-State Travel	450.	
5731 Dues	400.	
5753 Bonds	<u>1,000.</u>	<u>1,850.</u>

TOTALS		<u><u>176,162.</u></u>
--------	--	------------------------

045 LAW DEPARTMENT

5100 PERSONAL ACCOUNT		
5120 Drawing Account		29,500.

5300 PROFESSIONAL & TECHNICAL SERVICES		
5303 Legal		<u>24,000.</u>

TOTALS		<u><u>53,500.</u></u>
--------	--	-----------------------

061 ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES

5122 Clerical P.T.		<u>2,500.</u>
--------------------	--	---------------

5300 PROFESSIONAL & TECHNICAL SERVICES

5343 Postage		<u>528.</u>
--------------	--	-------------

5400 CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES & MATERIALS

5421 Office & Stationery	100.	
5424 Printing	140.	
5429 Sundry - Office	<u>150.</u>	<u>390.</u>

TOTALS		<u><u>3,418.</u></u>
--------	--	----------------------

063 PLANNING BOARD

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES

5110 Town Planner		<u>24,100.</u>
-------------------	--	----------------

5122 Clerical P.T.	2,500.	
5151 Longevity	50.	
5198 Car Allowance	<u>1,200.</u>	<u>3,750.</u>

5300 PROFESSIONAL & TECHNICAL SERVICES

5305 Enginerring & Consulting	6,000.	
5309 Advertising	1,000.	
5341 Telephone	1,100.	
5343 Postage	<u>352.</u>	<u>8,452.</u>

5400 CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES & MATERIALS

5421 Office & Stationery	1,000.	
5424 Printing	2,000.	
5429 Sundry - Office	<u>500.</u>	<u>3,500.</u>

5700 OTHER CHARGES & EXP.

5710 In-State Travel	200.	
5731 Dues	60.	
5733 Licenses	<u>500.</u>	<u>760.</u>

TOTALS		<u><u>40,562.</u></u>
--------	--	-----------------------

065 TOWN HALL

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES

5113 Custodian		<u>17,458.</u>
5127 Temporary	600.	
5151 Longevity	<u>100.</u>	<u>700.</u>

5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES

5213 Bldg. Electricity	12,960.	
5215 Bldg. Heat - Gas	5,850.	
5231 Water & Sewer	<u>275.</u>	<u>19,085.</u>

**5400 CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES
& MATERIALS**

5430 Bldg. Repairs & Mtce.	3,000.	
5450 Custodial & Hskpg.	<u>6,000.</u>	<u>9,000.</u>

5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY

5820 Paint & Repair Exterior of Town Hall		60,000.
5820 Relocation & Renovations of Interior		10,000.
5820 Carpeting, Paint & Wallpaper		<u>5,000.</u>

TOTALS		<u><u>121,243.</u></u>
--------	--	------------------------

TOTALS 000 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT		<u><u>846,972.</u></u>
---------------------------------	--	------------------------

100 PUBLIC SAFETY

101 POLICE DEPARTMENT

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES

5110 Chief		<u>43,080.</u>
5111 Lieutenant		<u>26,456.</u>
5114 Sergeants (6)	139,494.	
5114 Detectives(2)	41,418.	
5114 Officers (25)	516,732.	
5114 Officers New (3)	54,397.	
5112 Clerical F.T. (4)	54,793.	
5113 Dispatchers	47,696.	
5113 Dispatchers-new	24,712.	
5113 Custodian	14,922.	

5127 Temp. Specials & Matrons	20,000.	
5127 Seasonal Officer	9,702.	
5127 Fish Wardens	2,500.	
5130 Overtime	55,000.	
5135 Court Time	21,100.	
5141 Nightshift Differential	13,281.	
5141 Longevity	1,145.	
5155 Holiday	20,803.	
5156 Sick, Injured & Vacation	885.	
5193 Badges, Buttons, Etc.	750.	
5193 Clothing Allowance	13,125.	
5194 Schools/Training	5,000.	
5195 Career Incentive	75,451.	
5196 Specialists Pay	5,700.	
5197 Sick Leave Buy-Back	<u>1.</u>	<u>1,138,607.</u>

5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES

5211 Bldg. Lighting	5,500.	
5214 Bldg. Heat - Gas	5,000.	
5231 Water & Sewerage	450.	
5241 Bldg. & Grounds Mtce.	2,500.	
5245 Vehicle Mtce. Service	8,000.	
5247 Radio Mtce.	2,500.	
5269 Mtce. Contracts - Other	<u>14,152.</u>	<u>38,102.</u>

5300 PROFESSIONAL & TECHNICAL SERVICES

5309 Advertising	200.	
5341 Telephone	8,680.	
5343 Postage	1,500.	
5381 Animal & Pest Control	45.	
5399 Special Investigations	<u>2,500.</u>	<u>12,925.</u>

5400 CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES & MATERIALS

5421 Office & Stationery	1,100.	
5422 Photocopier	500.	
5424 Printing	1,500.	
5424 DPS & Other Forms	905.	
5424 Teletype Supplies	895.	
5411 Gasoline	40,900.	
5429 Sundry Office	100.	
5430 Bldg. Repairs & Mtce.	1,500.	
5450 Custodial & Hskpg.	2,000.	
5481 Motor Oil	790.	
5482 Tires	1,800.	
5489 Sundry Vehicle	416.	
5494 Prisoners' Meals	200.	
5500 Medical & Emergency	900.	
5582 Photo & Fingerprinting	800.	
5582 Ammunition	2,500.	
5582 Breathalyzer Parts	<u>1,000.</u>	<u>57,806.</u>

5700 OTHER CHARGES & EXP.

5710 In-State Travel	1,300.	
5731 Dues	1,000.	
5732 Law Books	1,500.	
5733 Licenses	225.	4,025.
5720 Out-of State Travel		500

5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY

5830 Paint Building		20,000.
---------------------	--	---------

5850 NEW EQUIPMENT

5859 Equipment - Fed. Grant		100.
-----------------------------	--	------

5870 REPLACEMENT EQUIPMENT

5871 Cruisers		83,250.
5872 Typewriters		2,500.
5872 File Cabinets		500.
5872 Calculators		500.
5872 Office Furniture		1,400.

TOTALS1,429,751.**101 POLICE DOG DIVISION****5100 PERSONAL SERVICES**

5111 Dog Officer/Animal Inspector		20,851.
5121 Dog Officer P.T.	7,500.	
5130 Overtime	500.	8,000.

5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES

5211 Building - Lighting	485.	
5214 Building Heat - Gas	975.	
5231 Water & Sewerage	250.	1,710.

**5300 PROFESSIONAL &
TECHNICAL SERVICES**

5309 Advertising	100.	
5341 Telephone	710.	
5343 Postage	300.	1,110.

**5400 CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES
& MATERIALS**

5411 Gasoline	1,000.	
5424 Printing	100.	
5429 Sundry - Office	350.	
5430 Bldg. Repairs & Mtce. Supplies	500.	
5450 Lime	100.	
5450 Disinfectant	1,200.	
5489 Sundry - Vehicle	500.	

5582 Disposal of Dogs	1,500.	
Care of Dogs	<u>3,000.</u>	<u>8,250.</u>
5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY		
5830 Paint Interior of Bldg.		<u>3,450.</u>
TOTALS		<u><u>43,371.</u></u>

103 FIRE DEPARTMENT

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES

5110 Chief		<u>38,008.</u>
5111 Deputy Chief	25,516.	
5112 Captain	23,196.	
5112 Clerical F.T.	12,412.	
5115 Lieutenants	42,175.	
5115 Fire Fighters	454,338.	
5127 Callmen	37,000.	
5130 Overtime Fire Alarm	2,500.	
5130 Overtime	40,000.	
5151 Longevity	3,280.	
5155 Holiday	16,963.	
5188 Protective Clothing	13,500.	
5191 Uniforms	5,800.	
5194 Schools	1,200.	
5195 Career Incentive	11,310.	
5197 Sick Leave Buy Back	1.	
5198 Car Allowance	<u>1,500.</u>	<u>690,691.</u>

5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES

5211 Bldg. Lighting	2,969.	
5213 Bldg. Heat - Electric	3,000.	
5215 Bldg. Heat - Oil	10,010.	
5231 Water & Sewer	300.	
5241 Bldg. & Grounds Mtce.	500.	
5245 Vehicle Mtce.	2,000.	
5247 Communication Equipment	200.	
5248 Other Equipment Mtce.	1,500.	
5294 Laundry Service	<u>600.</u>	<u>21,079.</u>

5300 PROFESSIONAL & TECHNICAL SERVICES

5309 Advertising	160.	
5341 Telephone	3,440.	
5343 Postage	50.	
5382 Fire Extinguisher Service	<u>650.</u>	<u>4,300.</u>

5400 CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES & MATERIALS

5411 Gasoline	2,100.	
5412 Diesel	3,500.	

5421 Office & Stationery	90.	
5424 Printing	200.	
5429 Sundry - Office	100.	
5430 Bldg. Mtce. & Repairs	4,200.	
5450 Custodial & Hskpg.	1,389.	
5460 Groundskeeping Supplies	800.	
5482 Tires	800.	
5485 Sundry - Vehicle Supp.	3,688.	
5489 Fire Alarm Material	<u>2,000.</u>	<u>18,867.</u>

5700 OTHER CHARGES & EXP.

5710 In-State Travel	200.	
5731 Dues	400.	
5732 Subscriptions & Books	<u>400.</u>	<u>1,000.</u>

5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY

5879 Misc. Equipment - South Middleboro		<u>1.</u>
---	--	-----------

TOTALS

773,946.

FOREST FIRE DIVISION

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES

5125 Wages & Asst.		<u>4,000.</u>
--------------------	--	---------------

**5400 CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES
& MATERIALS**

5489 Sundry - Vehicle		<u>1,500.</u>
-----------------------	--	---------------

5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY

5879 Replacement Equipment		<u>1,000.</u>
----------------------------	--	---------------

TOTALS

6,500.

113 BUILDING DEPARTMENT

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES

5110 Bldg. Inspector		25,152.
5111 Asst. Bldg. Inspector		18,500.
5111 Plumbing & Gas Inspector		23,390.
5112 Clerical F.T.	15,603.	
5121 Wiring Inspector	12,228.	
5122 Clerical P.T.	7,620.	
5127 Alternatives	500.	
5131 Overtime	500.	
5151 Longevity	425.	
5198 Car Allowance - Wiring Inspector	900.	37,776.

5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES

5246 Office Equipment	50.	
5247 Radio Mtce.	50.	100.

5300 PROFESSIONAL & TECHNICAL SERVICE

5309 Advertising	100.	
5341 Telephone	1,000.	
5343 Postage	180.	
5399 Constable's Service	30.	1,310.

5400 CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES & MATERIALS

5411 Gasoline	1,550.	
5421 Office & Stationary	670.	
5424 Printing	400.	
5429 Sundry - Office	300.	
5482 Tires	300.	
5489 Sundry - Vehicles	400.	3,620.

5700 OTHER CHARGES & EXP.

5710 In-State Travel	400.	
5731 Dues	220.	
5732 Subscriptions	80.	
5733 Licenses	310.	1,010.

5800 CAPITOL OUTLAY

5852 File Cabinet		150.
5852 Typewriter		750.
TOTALS		111,758.

119 SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES
5100 PERSONAL SERVICES

5121 Sealer 3,836.

5400 CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES
& MATERIALS

5429 Sundry - Office 150.

5700 OTHER CHARGES & EXP.

5710 In-State Travel 300.

TOTALS 4,286.

131 CIVIL DEFENSE
5100 PERSONAL SERVICES

5121 Director 360.

5191 Uniforms - Aux. Police 1,300.

5400 CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES
& MATERIALS

5429 Sundry - Office 600.

TOTALS 2,260

TOTALS 100 PUBLIC SAFETY 2,290,249.

300 HIGHWAY AND STREETS
301 DPW - ADMINISTRATION
5100 PERSONAL SERVICES

5100 Engineer 29,000

5111 Engineering Aides 18,000.

5300 PROFESSIONAL &
TECHNICAL SERVICES

5341 Telephone 400.

5343 Postage 100. 500.

5400 CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES
& MATERIALS

5421 Office & Stationery 300.

5429 Sundry - Office 300. 600.

5800 CAPITOL OUTLAY

5852 Engineering and
Office Equipment 23,000.

TOTALS 71,100.

301 DPW - HIGHWAY

5110 DPW Superintendent		<u>34,977.</u>
5113 Supervisory (4)	85,153.	
5113 Labor F.T. (14)	242,987.	
5127 Police/Flagmen	2,000.	
5127 Temporary Labor	12,000.	
5131 Overtime	17,000.	
5151 Longevity	1,520.	
5189 Foul Weather Gear	500.	
5191 Uniforms	<u>2,340.</u>	<u>363,500.</u>

5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES

5211 Bldg. Lighting	6,475.	
5215 Bldg. Heat	6,475.	
5231 Water & Sewer	50.	
5245 Road Machinery Mtce.	10,000.	
5247 Radio Mtce.	1,000.	
5254 Hot Top Materials	50,000.	
5255 Traffic Mrkgs. & Paint	10,000.	
5293 Snow Removal	50,000.	
5279 Alarm System Rental	<u>1,560.</u>	<u>135,560.</u>

**5300 PROFESSIONAL &
TECHNICAL SERVICES**

5309 Advertising	100.	
5341 Telephone	1,500.	
5343 Postage	<u>50.</u>	<u>1,650.</u>

**5400 CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES
& MATERIALS**

5411 Gasoline	28,000.	
5412 Diesel	3,000.	
5421 Office & Stationery	250.	
5424 Printing	50.	
5429 Sundry - Office	50.	
5430 Bldg. Mtce. & Repairs	6,500.	
5434 Tool Replacement	2,500.	
5450 Custodial & Hskpg.	500.	
5481 Oil	4,000.	
5483 Road Machinery Supp.	25,000.	
5531 Road Oils	25,000.	
5532 General Materials	40,000.	
5533 Surface Drains	25,000.	
5534 Traffic & St. Signs	6,000.	
5535 Sidewalk & Curbing	<u>6,000.</u>	<u>171,850.</u>

5700 OTHER CHARGES & EXP.

5731 Dues	150.	
5733 Licenses	<u>200.</u>	<u>350.</u>

301 DPW - HIGHWAY (Cont.)**5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY**

5879 Sidewalk Broom		2,500.
5879 Radio Units		2,000.
TOTALS		<u>712,387.</u>

DPW - TREE WARDEN**5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES**

5295 Remove & Tree Trims	5,000.	
5296 Stump Removal	1,500.	
5299 Miscellaneous	<u>1,000.</u>	<u>7,500.</u>

301 DPW - INSECT & PEST CONTROL**5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES**

5297 Dutch Elm Disease	5,000.	
5297 Insect & Pest Control	<u>3,000.</u>	<u>8,000.</u>

**5400 CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES
& MATERIALS**

5465 Town Spraying	<u>500.</u>	<u>500.</u>
--------------------	-------------	-------------

TOTALS8,500.**TOTALS 300 HIGHWAY & STREETS**799,487.**400 SANITATION****403 DPW - RUBBISH REMOVAL****5100 PERSONAL SERVICES**

5113 Labor F.T.	85,149.	
5151 Longevity	415.	
5191 Uniforms	<u>650.</u>	<u>86,214.</u>

5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES

5211 Bldg. Electricity	1,200.	
5245 Vehicle Repairs & Mtce.	2,500.	
5247 Radio Mtce.	50.	
5272 Heavy Equipment Rental	<u>3,000.</u>	<u>6,750.</u>

**5300 PROFESSIONAL &
TECHNICAL SERVICES**

5341 Telephone		<u>800.</u>
----------------	--	-------------

**5400 CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES
AND MATERIALS**

5412 Diesel	13,500.	
5460 Site Development	8,000.	
5489 Sundry - Vehicles	21,000.	
5430 Bldg. Repairs & Mtce.	<u>1,500.</u>	<u>44,000.</u>

TOTALS137,764.

407 DPW - WASTEWATER DIVISION**5100 PERSONAL SERVICES**

5110 Superintendent		27,573.
5111 Sr. Operator	23,136.	
5113 Lab. Technician	18,781.	
5113 Labor F.T.	72,538.	
5131 Overtime	12,000.	
5151 Longevity	590.	
5191 Uniforms	875.	127,920

5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES

5211 Bldg. Lighting	129,675.	
5214 Bldg. Heat - Gas	10,000.	
5231 Water & Sewer	11,000.	
5241 Bldg. Lift & Station Repairs	9,460.	
5246 Office Equip. Mtce.	80.	
5247 Radio Mtce.	250.	160,465.

**5300 PROFESSIONAL &
TECHNICAL SERVICES**

5301 Medical Exams	50.	
5341 Telephone	2,100.	
5343 Postage	25.	
5344 Telemetering	850.	3,025.

**5400 CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES
& MATERIALS**

5411 Gasoline	1,500.	
5421 Office & Stationery	275.	
5430 Bldg. Repairs & Mtce.	6,500.	
5434 Small Tools	350.	
5450 Custodial & Hskpg.	2,960.	
5482 Tires	700.	
5489 Sundry - Vehicle	3,550.	
5536 Laboratory Supplies	1,500.	
5543 Pipes & Fittings	1,500.	
5550 Sewer Mtce. Supplies	8,000.	
5569 Misc. Supplies	300.	
5571 Chlorine	5,000.	
5571 Polymer	15,000.	
5571 Other Chemicals	3,800.	50,935

5700 OTHER CHARGES & EXP.

5710 In-State Travel		275.
----------------------	--	------

5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY

5879 Tractor		2,500.
5879 Sludge Container		1,300.
5879 Rebuild Centrifuges		20,000.
5879 Replacement of Pumps		12,000.
TOTALS		405,993.

409 DPW — WATER DIVISION**5100 PERSONAL SERVICES**

5111 Water Superintendent		28,171.
5112 Clerical F.T. (2)	29,206	
5113 Asst. Engineer	21,757.	
5113 Foreman	21,757.	
5113 Labor F.T. (7)	138,045.	
5122 Clerical P.T.	4,468.	
5127 Flagmen/Police	2,000.	
5131 Overtime	5,200.	
5145 Standby	17,387.	
5152 Longevity	1,880.	
5189 Foul Weather Gear	500.	
5191 Uniforms	1,430.	
5194 Schools	500.	244,130.

5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES

5211 Bldg. Lighting	97,000.	
5214 Bldg. Heat - Gas	6,000.	
5241 Bldg. & Grounds Mtce.	700.	
5244 Water Pump Station Mtce.	9,250.	
5246 Office Machine Mtce.	350.	
5247 Radio Mtce.	300.	113,600

**5300 PROFESSIONAL &
TECHNICAL SERVICES**

5341 Telephone	2,600.	
5343 Postage	2,000.	
5344 Telemetering	2,200.	
5382 Fire Ext. Service	100.	
5383 Water Exp. & Testing	12,000.	18,900.

**5400 CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES
& MATERIALS**

5411 Gasoline	5,000.	
5421 Office & Stationery	500.	
5424 Printing	2,000.	
5429 Sundry - Office	250.	
5430 Bldg. Mtce. & Repairs	1,000.	
5434 Tools	1,000.	
5450 Custodial & Hskpg.	200.	
5460 Groundskeeping	400.	
5482 Tires	400.	
5489 Sundry - Vehicle	3,600.	
5536 Laboratory Supplies	500.	
5540 Gates & Valves	7,000.	
5541 Meters & Parts	22,000.	
5542 Hydrants & Parts	13,000.	
5543 Pipes & Fittings	5,000.	
5544 Other Water Mtce. Supp.	4,000.	
5545 Treatment of Wells	5,000.	70,850.

409 DPW - WATER DIVISION (Cont.)

5700 OTHER CHARGES & EXP.

5710 In-State Travel 1.

TOTALS 475,652.

TOTAL 400 SANITATION 1,019,409.

450 OTHER ENVIROMENTAL

481 HISTORICAL COMMISION

**5300 PROFESSIONAL &
TECHNICAL SERVICE**

5343 Postage 22.

**5400 CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES
& MATERIALS**

5421 Office & Stationery 140.

5700 OTHER CHARGES & EXP.

5710 In-State Travel 65.

5731 Dues 23. 88.

TOTALS 250.

487 CONSERVATION COMMISION

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES

5111 Adm. Agent 17,500.

5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES

5246 Office Equipment Mtce. 75.

**5300 PROFESSIONAL &
TECHNICAL SERVICE**

5305 Engineering & Consulting 2,000.

5341 Telephone 850.

5343 Postage 250. 3,100.

**5400 CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES
& MATERIALS**

5421 Office & Stationery 250.

5423 Maps 50.

5424 Printing 150.

5429 Sundry - Office 100. 500.

5700 OTHER CHARGES AND EXP.

5710 In-State Travel 500.

5731 Dues 300.

5732 Supscriptions & Pub. 50. 850.

487 CONSERVATION COMMISSION (Cont.)**5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY**

5852 Map Holder		115.
5852 Calculator		60.
		<u> </u>

TOTALS		22,250.
		<u> </u>

TOTAL 450 OTHER ENVIROMENTAL		22,500.
		<u> </u>

500 HUMAN SERVICES**501 BOARD OF HEALTH****5100 PERSONAL SERVICES**

5110 Health Officer/ Milk Inspector		27,404.
5111 Nurses© Aide	13,415.	
5121 Nurses	25,190.	
5122 Clerical P.T.	13,357.	
5127 Temporary	1,000.	
5130 Overtime	285.	
5151 Longevity	712.	53,959.
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

**5300 PROFESSIONAL &
TECHNICAL SERVICES**

5301 Hospital Board & Treat.	1.	
5301 G.L. Chptr 79A Sec. 13	1.	
5301 G.L. Chptr 111 Sec 67 B&C	1.	
5306 Milk Analysis	325.	
5306 Restaurant Sanitation	100.	
5309 Advertising	250.	
5341 Telephone	900.	
5343 Postage	500.	2,078.
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

**5400 CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES
& MATERIALS**

5421 Office & Stationery	250.	
5424 Printing	250.	
5429 Sundry - Office	100.	
5485 Sundry - Vehicle Supp.	800.	
5501 Nurses© Supplies & Clinics	1,450.	2,850.
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

5700 OTHER CHARGES & EXP.

5710 In-State Travel		4,050.
		<u> </u>

TOTALS		90,341.
		<u> </u>

531 COUNCIL ON AGING

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES

5110 Director		<u>20,801.</u>
5111 Rec./Activity Planner	6,525.	
5112 Clerical F.T. (1)	12,567.	
5113 Drivers F.T. (2)	20,914.	
5121 Case Mgr./Welfare Coordinator	3,654.	
5121 Project Coordinator	8,013.	
5123 Custodian P.T.	4,851.	
5123 Dispatchers (2) P.T.	8,830.	
5127 Temporary Driver & Custodian	1,386.	
5151 Longevity	<u>325.</u>	<u>67,065.</u>

5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICE

5246 Office Equip. Mtce.	610.	
5271 Bldg. Rental	<u>6,384.</u>	<u>6,994.</u>

5300 PROFESSIONAL & TECHNICAL SERVICE

5341 Telephone	1,760.	
5343 Postage	1,175.	
5381 Animal & Pest Control	264.	
5382 Fire Ext. Service	<u>140.</u>	<u>3,339.</u>

5400 CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES & MATERIALS

5411 Gasoline	2,000.	
5421 Office & Stationery	1,000.	
5424 Printing - Newsletter	640.	
5429 Sundry - Office	300.	
5450 Custodial & Hskpg. Supp.	1,000.	
5481 Motor Oil	500.	
5489 Sundry - Vehicle Suppl.	1,000.	
5491 Perishables	5,000.	
5493 Serving Utensils	100.	
5580 Program Supplies	<u>1,000.</u>	<u>12,540.</u>

5700 OTHER CHARGES & EXP.

5710 In-State Travel	250.	
5731 Dues	<u>25.</u>	<u>275.</u>

TOTALS

111,014.

551 VETERANS' SERVICES

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES

5120 Agent		<u>13,293.</u>
------------	--	----------------

551 VETERANS' SERVICES (Cont.)

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES (Cont.)

5112 Clerical F.T.	14,338.	
5127 Temporary	1,000.	
5151 Longevity	465.	
5197 Buy Back Sick Leave	1,197.	
5198 Car Allowance	<u>1,850.</u>	<u>18,850</u>

5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES

5246 Office Machine Mtce.	800.	
5291 Care of Graves	<u>1,000.</u>	<u>1,800.</u>

5300 PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

5341 Telephone	700.	
5343 Postage	<u>200.</u>	<u>900.</u>

**5400 CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES
& MATERIALS**

5421 Office & Stationery	875.	
5422 Photo Copier Supplies	300.	
5424 Printing	200.	
5583 Flags	1,200.	
5583 Grave Markers	<u>1,000.</u>	<u>3,575.</u>

5700 OTHER CHARGES & EXP.

5710 In-State Travel	400.	
5731 Dues	85.	
5771 Medical Aid	25,000.	
5772 Cash Aid	25,000.	
5773 Emergency Aid	<u>500.</u>	<u>50,985.</u>

TOTALS		<u><u>89,403.</u></u>
--------	--	-----------------------

TOTAL 500 HUMAN SERVICES		<u><u>290,758.</u></u>
--------------------------	--	------------------------

600 CULTURE & RECREATION

601 LIBRARY

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES

5110 Librarian		<u>26,420.</u>
5112 Clerical F.T.	57,775.	
5122 Clerical P.T.	18,419.	
5123 Custodian P.T.	6,583.	
5151 Longevity	<u>1,750.</u>	<u>84,527.</u>

601 LIBRARY (Cont.)**5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES**

5211 Bldg. Lighting	3,100.	
5215 Bldg. Heat - Gas	4,000.	
5231 Water & Sewer	315.	
5272 Machine Rental	575.	7,990.

**5300 PROFESSIONAL &
TECHNICAL SERVICES**

5309 Advertising	100.	
5341 Telephone	800.	
5343 Postage	500.	1,400.

**5400 CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES
& MATERIALS**

5421 Office & Stationery	1,700.	
5424 Printing	100.	
5429 Sundry - Office	460.	
5430 Bldg. Repairs & Mtce.	2,000.	
5450 Custodial & Hskpg.	1,375.	
5581 Books & Printed Mat'l	57,500.	63,135.

5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY

5852 Typewriter		500.
5852 Computer		15,000.
5852 Display Case		1,000.
5859 Vaccum Cleaner		300.
5859 Humidifier		100.

TOTALS200,372.**623 PARK DEPARTMENT****5100 PERSONAL SERVICES**

5120 Superintendent		8,838.
5122 Clerical P.T.	2,300.	
5123 Grounds Personnel	21,700.	
5127 Supervision	20,000.	
5127 Police	4,200.	48,200.
5127 Special Needs Superv.		2,500.

5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES

5211 Bldg. Lighting	5,500.	
5214 Bldg. Heat - Gas	5,500.	
5241 Bldg. & Grounds Mtce.	1,500.	
5243 Pool Mtce.	1,200.	
5245 Vehicle Mtce.	1,500.	
5246 Office Equip. Mtce.	110.	
5274 Playground Lease	1.	15,311.

623 PARK DEPARTMENT (Cont.)

**5300 PROFESSIONAL &
TECHNICAL SERVICES**

5309 Advertising	60.	
5341 Telephone	<u>540.</u>	<u>600.</u>

**5400 CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES
& MATERIALS**

5411 Gasoline	550.	
5421 Office & Stationery	60.	
5424 Printing	230.	
5430 Bldg. Repairs & Mtce.	2,575.	
5450 Custodial & Hskpg.	425.	
5460 Groundskeeping Supplies	5,000.	
5489 Sundry - Vehicle	1,950.	
5571 Pool Chemicals	4,125.	
5572 Activities Equipment	1,000.	
5579 Sundry - Recreational	175.	
5579 Concession Stand Supplies	<u>3,000.</u>	<u>19,090.</u>

5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY

5849 Repairs - West Side Playground		<u>3,000</u>
5859 Pool Cover		<u>11,000.</u>

TOTALS		<u>108,539.</u>
--------	--	-----------------

TOTAL 600 CULTURE AND RECREATIONAL		<u>308,911.</u>
------------------------------------	--	-----------------

**SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
SALARIES:**

1000-Administration	177,677.	
2000-Instructional	5,898,872.	
3000-Attendance, Health, Transportation Student Body Activities		
Athletic	102,786.	
4000-Custodial, Maintenance & Grounds Personnel	<u>430,517.</u>	
Sub-Total Salaries	<u>6,609,852.</u>	

EXPENSES & SUPPLIES

1000-Administration	14,150	
2000-Instruction	281,098	
3000-Attendance, Health & Student Body Act.	11,586.	
3000-Transportation	549,059.	
3000-Athletics	38,392.	
4000-Custodial Services, Utilities Mtce. of Grounds, Bldg. & Equipment	490,834.	

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT (Cont.)**EXPENSES & SUPPLIES (Cont.)**

4000-Heating of Bldgs.	284,643.	
5000-Insurance Programs, Rental of Land & Bldgs. & Retirement	5,747.	
7000-Improvement of Bldgs. Acquisition and Replacement of Equip.	26,919.	
9000-Programs With Other Districts - Tuition & Collaboratives	<u>341,466.</u>	

Sub—Total Expenses & Supplies **2,043,894.**

Out-of-State Travel 750.

TOTAL SCHOOL DEPT. **8,654,496.**

State Aide	4,359,430.
Miscellaneous	2,709.
EEO Grant	481,550.
Minimum Salary Grant	<u>26,352.</u>

**TO BE RAISED BY
GENERAL TAX LEVY** **3,784,455.**

5900 DEBT SERVICE

5915 INTREST ON DEBT
New Bonds 65,000.

5925 INTREST ON NOTES
(Temporary Borrowings) 65,000.

TOTALS **130,000.**

**5170 FRINGE BENEFITS ON
BEHALF OF EMPLOYEES**

5171 Workmens, Compensation	126,784.	
5173 Unemployment	10,000.	
5174 Health Insurance	497,977.	
5177 Retirement	<u>809,894.</u>	<u>1,444,655.</u>

TOTALS **1,444,655.**

5718 Reserve Fund 100,000.

UNCLASSIFIED

Pratt Free School	200.
Property & Liability Insurance	346,707.
Bristol Plymouth Reginal School District	241,404.
Interest on Tax Abatements	5,000.
Ambulance service	68,700.
Recycling Center	1,000.
Street Lighting	89,500.
Town Committees	2,500.
Audit	19,500.
Real Estate Taxes	57.
Medical Expenses - Police & Fire Depts.	6,000.
TOTALS	<u>780,568.</u>

TOTALS ALL CATEGORIES

000 - General Government	<u>846,972.</u>
100 - Public Safety	<u>2,290,249.</u>
300 - Highways & Streets	<u>799,487.</u>
400 - Sanitation	<u>1,019,409.</u>
450 - Other Enviromental	<u>22,500.</u>
500 - Human Services	<u>290,758.</u>
600 - Culture/Recreation	<u>308,911.</u>
- School Dept.	<u>8,654,496.</u>
- Indebtedness	<u>130,000.</u>
- Employee Benefits	<u>1,444,655.</u>
- Reserve Fund	<u>100,000.</u>
- Unclassified	<u>780,568.</u>
TOTALS	<u>16,769,628.</u>

Further voted to transfer from Revenue Sharing Funds to the Following Budget Accounts :

\$15,000.00	Library	Account #5852 Computer
\$40,000.00	Library	Account #5581 Books & Printed Material
\$20,000.00	Police Dept.	Account #5830 - Painting of Building
\$60,000.00	Town Hall	Account #5820 - Paint & Repair Exterior of Town Hall
\$25,000.00	School Dept.	Account #4000 - Mtce. of Grounds & Buildings for the Purpose of Painting Exterior of Schools
\$89,500.00	Unclassified	Street Lighting

Further voted to transfer from the income of the sales of Gas & Electricity to the Following Budget Accounts :

\$80,000.00	Police Dept.	Account #5871 - Cruisers
\$ 4,000.00	Town Hall	Account #5820 - Carpeting, Paint & Wallpaper
\$10,000.00	Town Hall	Account #5820 - Relocation & Renovations

and to transfer from Free Cash to the Following Budget Account:

\$157,328.00	Unclassified	Property & Liability Insurance
--------------	--------------	--------------------------------

ARTICLE 2 Voted that the Town Treasurer, with the prior approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1986, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefore payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

Finance Committee and Board of Selectmen
Recommend Favorable Action

ARTICLE 3: Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars (\$250.00) from taxation and to choose Fred M. Freidenfeld as a Town Director for one year, all in accordance with the provisions of Section 40 through 45 of Chapter 128 of the General Laws, said sum to be placed in a "County Extension Town Account", so-called and expended by or at the direction of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture.

Finance Committee and Board of Selectmen
Recommend Favorable Action.

A motion duly made and seconded to have Article 4 taken out of order and be considered as the last Article was voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 5: Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of twenty five hundred dollars (\$2,500.00) from the Revenue Sharing Funds to help support the Middleborough Community Counseling Center.

Finance Committee
Recommends Favorable Action.

Kathleen Easterbrooks of the Planning Board informed the meeting that the members had voted unanimously to recommend passage of the Water Resource Protection Districts By-Law.

Town Manager, John F. Healey and Steven Smith, Director of the Southeast Regional Planning and Economic Development District were allowed to speak and they urged passage of Article 6.

A motion duly made and seconded to call the question was voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 6: Voted to amend the Town's Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map as follows: Add the following new Section at the end of the existing Zoning By-Law

SECTION XII: Water Resource Protection Districts By-Law (also known as WRPD By-Law).

A. The purpose of the Water Resource Protection Provisions of this zoning by-law is to protect, preserve, and maintain water resources and water supplies and to prevent their pollution, for the promotion and protection of public health, safety and general welfare within the Town of Middleborough.

B. The Water Resource Protection Districts shall be considered as overlying other zoning districts. Any use prohibited under existing zoning by-laws applicable to the portions of the district so overlaid shall continue to be prohibited under this WRPD By-Law.

C. Establishment and Delineation of the Water Resource Protection District

For the purpose of this section, there are hereby established within the town Water Protection Districts A and B which are delineated on a map at a scale of 1 inch to 2,000 feet, entitled "Water Resource Protection Districts Town of Middleborough" and dated March 1986. This map is hereby made part of the by-law and is on file in the office of the Town Clerk and is to be incorporated in the zoning map.

D. Water Resource Protection District A (also known as WRPD A)

The WRPD A is the watershed and recharge areas for a public water supply.

1. The following uses are permitted within the WRPD A provided that all necessary permits, orders, or approvals required by state, local, and federal law are also obtained.

(a) normal operation and maintenance of existing water bodies and dams. splash boards, and other water control, supply, and conservation devices.

(b) repairs, maintenance, and reconstruction of structures and uses lawfully existing prior to adoption hereof may be continued as permitted under the zoning by-law and G.L., C. 40A, as amended.

(c) existing uses may be enlarged if the use is an allowed use under the provisions of this Water Resource Protection Districts By-Law.

(d) residential uses, if permitted in the underlying district, provided that no more than 25% of a building lot is rendered impervious and not less than 50% of the lot area is maintained as a Natural Vegetation Area.

(e) farming, gardening, nursery, conservation, forestry, harvesting, and grazing provided that fertilizers, herbicides, pesticides, manure and other leachable materials are not stored uncovered.

(f) storage of petroleum within buildings it will heat.

(g) outdoor recreation including boating, fishing, and hunting where otherwise permitted.

2. The following uses are prohibited as a principal or accessory use. Where lawfully existing, such uses may be continued but not expanded, added to or enlarged. Any change of use must conform to the provisions of this WRPD By-Law.

(a) disposal of solid wastes, other than brush or stumps.

(b) disposal of liquid or leachable wastes, except normal domestic sanitary wastewater in quantities less than 880 gallons per day per lot to a subsurface waste disposal system

(c) industrial, commercial and service uses which discharge process wastewater onsite, including without limitation, uses that discharge wastewater containing contaminants other than normal domestic sanitary waste.

(d) onsite disposal, treatment, or storage of hazardous or toxic substances as defined by Mass. General Laws Chapter 21C.

(e) junk and salvage yards.

(f) sanitary landfills.

(g) dumping of snow.

(h) mining of land (except as incidental to a permitted use eg. cultivation of cranberries) to within ten (10) feet of the groundwater level as determined by Title V.

(i) any building, structure, land disturbing activities or excavations except those associated with passive recreation or wetland dependent uses. eg. cultivation of cranberries within one hundred (100) feet or any watercourse determined by Title V.

(j) the application of fertilizers, pesticides and herbicides for non-dome and non-agricultural uses.

(k) underground storage of petroleum or refined petroleum products.

(l) impervious materials shall not cover more than 25% of the lot area and not less than 50% of the lot area shall be maintained as a Natural Vegetation Area.

(m) storage of road salt or other deicing chemicals.

3. Except as specified in Section D. 1 and D. 2, those principal and accessory uses authorized in the underlying district are permitted in WRPD A upon issuance of a special permit by the special permit granting authority which shall consider the report and recommendations of the Board of Health, Planning Board and Conservation Commission. Such special permit may be conditional upon safeguards and requirements to protect water resources, health, safety and welfare.

4. All lots in WRPD A, not connected to the Town's sewer system, shall have an area not less than 60,000 square feet.

E. Water Resource Protection District B (also known as WRPD B)

Water Resource Protection District B is those areas which include natural water resources and are hydraulically integral with public, private or potential water supplies.

1. The following are prohibited as a principal or an accessory use. Where lawfully existing, such uses may be continued but not to be expanded, added to or enlarged. Any change of use must conform to the provisions of this WRPD By-Law.

(a) onsite treatment, disposal or underground storage of hazardous or toxic substances as defined by Mass. General Laws Chapter 21C.

(c) any building, structure, land disturbing activities, or excavation, except those associated with passive recreation or wetland dependant uses, eg. cultivation of cranberries, within one hundred (100) feet of the following watercourses: Taunton River, Newmasket River, The Teweantic, Poquoy Brook, Fall Brook, Otis Pratt Brook and tributary, Purchade Brook, Millers Neck Brook, Black Brook, Joses Meadow, Assowomsett Pond, Pocksha Pond and Great Quittacas Pond.

2. The following uses are permitted with Special Permit subject to approval of the Special Permit Granting Authority under such conditions as they may require.

(a) disposal of solid wastes, other than brush or stumps.

(b) disposal of liquid or leachable wastes, except sub-surface sanitary wastewater disposal.

(c) industrial uses which process wastewater onsite; including any commercial and service uses discharging wastewater containing contaminants other than normal domestic sanitary waste.

(d) municipal sanitary landfills.

(e) storage of petroleum or other refined petroleum products except within buildings it will heat.

(f) automotive service and repair shops, junk and salvage yards.

3. Except as specified in Section E. 1. and E. 2., those principal and accessory uses authorized in the underlying district are permitted in WRPD B.

F. Special Permit Granting Authority

1. The Board of Selectmen shall be the Special Permit Granting Authority.

2. The Special Permit Granting Authority shall adopt rules and regulations relative to the issuance of special permits. Such rules shall include but need not be limited to requirements for:

(a) site plans showing the extent of impervious access, drainage, and layout and design of disposal facilities.

(b) provisions and conditions designed to prevent and correct conditions detrimental to public and private water supply, health, safety and welfare.

(c) provisions and conditions to control causes of pollution to ground and surface water.

(d) insure against contamination and loss of recharge by such means as watertight sewer pipes, ban on road salt, erosion control, preservation of ground cover, maintenance and catch basins.

3. After notice and public hearings, and after due consideration of the reports and recommendations of the town boards/departments; the Special Permit Granting Authority may grant such a special permit provided that it finds that the

proposed use:

- (a) is in harmony with the purpose and intent of the WRPD By-Law and will promote the purposes of the Water Resource Protection Districts.
- (b) is appropriate to the natural topography, soils, and other characteristics of the site to be developed.
- (c) will not, during construction or thereafter, have an adverse environmental impact on the aquifer or recharge areas, and
- (d) will not adversely affect any existing or potential water supply.

G. Limits of Authority

This district does not limit the existing authority of the Conservation Commission pursuant to Section 40 of Chapter 131 of the General Laws.

H. Definitions

Aquifer: Geologic formation composed of rock or sand and gravel that contains significant amounts of potentially recoverable potable water.

Groundwater: All the water found beneath the surface to the ground. In this by-law the term refers to the slowly moving subsurface water present in aquifers and recharge areas.

Impervious Surface: Material on the ground that does not allow surface water to penetrate the soil.

Leachable Wastes: Waste material including solid wastes, sewage, sludge and agricultural wastes that are capable of releasing water-borne contaminants to the surrounding environments.

Mining of Land: The removal or relocation of geologic materials such as topsoil, sand and gravel, metallic ores, or bedrock.

Natural Vegetation Area: Land having a well established cover of native plants (grasses, ground covers, trees, mulch, etc.)

Recharge Area: Areas composed of permeable stratified sand and gravel and certain wetlands that collect precipitation or surface water and carry it to aquifers.

Solid Wastes: Useless, unwanted, or discarded solid material with insufficient liquid content to be free flowing. This includes but is not limited to rubbish, garbage, scrap materials, junk, refuse, inert fill material, and landscape refuse.

Special Permit Granting Authority: The Board of Selectmen shall be the Special Permit Granting Authority.

Result of a counted vote was 256 for, 1 against
Planning Board recommends favorable action

A motion duly made and seconded to fix the time to adjourn at 11 P.M., and to finish any article on the floor at that time and to reconvene at 7:30 p.m., Tuesday, April 29, 1986 at the Middleborough High School Wayne M. Caron Auditorium was voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 7: Voted that the Town accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant of Four Hundred Eighty-One Thousand Five Hundred and Thirty Dollars (\$481,530.) for FY87 under the provisions of G.L. Chapter 70A, Section 5, as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985, said grant to be expended by the School Committee for direct service expenditures.

Finance Committee and Board of
Selectmen Recommended Favorable Action

ARTICLE 8: Voted that the Town accept a Professional Development Grant of One Hundred Twenty-Six Thousand Five Hundred and Ninety-Six (\$126,596.) under the provisions of Section 13 of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985 for the purpose of professional development and the supplementing of teacher compensation in FY87, said grant to be expended by the School Committee without further appropriation.

Finance Committee and Board of
Selectmen Recommended Favorable Action

ARTICLE 9: Voted that the Town vote to accept a minimum teacher salary grant or grants under the provisions of Section 17 of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985, as amended by Chapter 704 of the Acts of 1985, to be applicable to FY86 or FY87, or both of said fiscal years.

Finance Committee and Board of
Selectmen Recommended Favorable Action

ARTICLE 10: Voted to authorize the Selectmen to review all historical structures before being razed.

ARTICLE 11: On a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator it was voted to table this article.

ARTICLE 12: On a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator it was voted to table this article.

ARTICLE 13: Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of four thousand and fifty dollars (\$4,050.00) from taxation for the purpose of paying for the cost of binding approximately 1,000 copies of a history of the Town of Middleborough by Mertie Romaine.

A motion duly made and seconded to amend Article 14 by changing "1987" to "1988" was voted by a majority vote.

ARTICLE 14: Voted to establish a Fire Needs Study Committee of seven persons, the committee to consist of the officer-in-charge of the Fire Department, a member of the Finance Committee to be designated by the Chairman of the Finance Committee, two residents of the Town who reside in North Middleborough and three residents at large who are to be appointed by the Town Moderator. Said Committee shall report the results of its investigation and its recommendations with respect thereto to the Town Meeting no later than 1988 Annual Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 15: On a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator it was voted to table this article.

A motion duly made and seconded to call the question was voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 16: Voted to accept the provisions of Chapter 640 of the Acts of 1985, which provide for the denial, revocation or suspension of any local license or permit including renewals and transfers based on neglect or failure to pay any local taxes or other municipal charges.

Finance Committee and Board of
Selectmen Recommended Favorable Action.

ARTICLE 17: Voted by a majority vote to adopt the following By-Law:

Section 1. Any town licensing authority may deny any application for or revoke or suspend any local license or permit including renewals and transfers issued by any board, officer, department for any person, corporation or business enterprise who has neglected or refused to pay any local taxes, fees, assessments, betterments or any other municipal charges.

Section 2. The tax collector or other municipal official responsible for records of all municipal taxes, assessments, betterments and other municipal charges hereinafter referred to as the tax collector, shall annually furnish to each department, board, commission, or division, hereinafter referred to as the licensing authority, that issues licenses or permits including renewals and transfers, a list of any person, corporation, or business enterprise, hereinafter referred to as the party, that has neglected or refused to pay any local taxes, fees, assessments, betterments or other municipal charge for not less than a twelve month period, and that such party has not filed in good faith a pending application for an abatement of such tax or a pending petition before the appellate tax board.

Section 3 The licensing authority may deny, revoke or suspend any license or permit, including renewals and transfers of any party whose name appears on said list furnished to the licensing authority from the tax collector; provided, however, that written notice is given to the party and the tax collector, as required by applicable provisions of law, and the party is given a hearing, to be held not earlier than fourteen days after said notice. Said list shall be prima facia evidence for denial, revocation or suspension of said license or permit to any party. The tax collector shall have the right to intervene in any hearing conducted with respect to such license denial, revocation or suspension. Any findings made by the licensing authority with respect to such license denial, revocation or suspension shall be made only for the purpose of such proceeding and shall not be relevant to or introduced in any other proceeding at law, except for any appeal from such license denial, revocation or suspension. Any license or permit denied, suspended or revoked under this section shall not be reissued or renewed until the licensing authority receives a certificate issued by the tax collector that the party is in good standing with respect to any and all local taxes, fees, assessments, betterments or other municipal charges, payable to the municipality as the date of issuance of said certificate.

Section 4 Any party shall be given an opportunity to enter into a payment agreement, thereby allowing the licensing authority to issue a certificate indicating said limitations to the license or permit and the validity of said license shall be conditioned upon the satisfactory compliance with said agreement. Failure to comply with said agreement shall be grounds for the suspension or revocation of said license or permit; provided, however, that the holder be given notice and a hearing as required by applicable provisions or law.

Section 5 The Board of Selectmen may waive such denial, suspension or revocation if it finds there is no direct or indirect business interest by the property owner, its officers or stockholders, if any, or members of his immediate family, as defined in section one of chapter two hundred and sixty-eight in the business or activity conducted in or on said property.

This By-Law shall not apply to the following licenses and permits: open burning; section thirteen of chapter forty-eight; bicycle permits; section eleven A of chapter eighty-five; sales of articles for charitable purposes, section thirty-three of chapter one hundred and one; children work permits, section sixty-nine of chapter one hundred and forty-nine; clubs, associations dispensing food or beverage licenses, section twenty-one E or chapter one hundred and forty; dog licenses, section one hundred and thirty-seven of chapter one hundred and forty; fishing, hunting, trapping licenses, section twelve of chapter one hundred and thirty-one; marriage licenses, section twenty-eight of chapter two hundred and seven and theatrical events, public exhibition permits, section one hundred and eighty-one of chapter one hundred and forty.

Albert J. Baker, Chairman of the Planning Board informed the meeting that their Board did not recommend approval of Article 18.

Selectman Dennis F. Smith informed the meeting that he was the one dissenting vote from the Board of Selectmen and gave his reasons why he did not recommend passage of Article 18.

A question on the quorum resulted in the Moderator declaring a total of 186 present.

A motion duly made and seconded to call the question was voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 18: Voted to amend the Town's Zoning By-Laws as follows:

(A) Add the following at the end of Section IV.c:

4. Mobile home parks in operation on January 1, 1986, shall be a permitted use and may be expanded, provided that the total area of any such mobile home park shall not exceed at any time ten acres and a density of Ninety-five mobile home units.

(B) Add the following at the end of Section V.D.3.:

The preceding sentence shall not apply to mobile home parks in existence on January 1, 1986, which are permitted pursuant to Section IV.c.4.

Result of a counted vote was 115 for, 46 against.

Planning Board recommends unfavorable action.

Adjourned at 11:20 to 7:30 P.M., April, 1986 Middleborough High School.

April 29, 1986

The Annual Town Meeting reconvened at 8 P.M. at the Middleborough High School, Wayne M. Caron Auditorium. Moderator Douglas Hale declared a quorum present.

A motion duly made and seconded to advance Article 4 was voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator.

A motion duly made and seconded to amend the amount for the Sewer System Evaluation Survey to \$15,000.00 was voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 4: Voted to transfer from the income from the sales of Gas and Electricity the sum of Two Hundred and Seventy Thousand Dollars (\$270,000.00) to be transferred as follows:

\$23,000.00 Article #11 - purchase mailing machine

\$11,500.00 Article #12 - 30 pagers for the Fire Dept.

\$10,000.00 Article #19 - Engineering Services for heating system West Side School

\$34,000.00 Article #20 - Heating System West Side School

\$15,000.00 Article #24 - Sewer System Evaluation Survey

\$28,000.00 Article #29 - Telephone system lease or lease purchase

\$94,000.00 Article #1 - Budget

\$54,000.00 Article To be used by the Assessors for the purpose of fixing the tax rate.

Any transfers hereunder is not additional to any effective transfer in the same amount and for the same purpose under and pursuant to Article ONE.

A motion duly made and seconded to remove Articles 11 and 12 from the table was voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator.

A motion duly made and seconded to amend Article 11 to read to transfer from the income of the sales of gas and electricity was voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 11: Voted to transfer from the income of the sales of gas and electricity the sum of Twenty-Three Thousand Dollars (\$23,000.00) for the purpose of purchasing a mailing machine and for postage expenses in connection therewith for use in the Town Hall under the direction of the Town Manager.

A motion duly made and seconded to Amend Article 12 to read to transfer from the income of the sales of gas and electricity was voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 12: Voted to transfer from the income of the sales of gas and electricity the sum of Eleven Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$11,500.00) for the purpose of purchasing thirty pagers for the Fire Department.

ARTICLE 19: Voted to transfer from the income of the sales of gas and electricity the sum of Ten Thousand dollars (\$10,000.00) for the purpose of paying for engineering services in connection with the replacement of the heating system at the West Side School.

A motion duly made and seconded to amend Article 20 to read to transfer from the income from the sales of gas and electricity the sum of Thirty-Four Thousand Dollars (\$34,000.00) to offset the Ninety-Eight Thousand Dollar appropriation was voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 20: Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate the sum of Ninety-Eight Thousand Dollars (\$98,000.00) for replacement of the heating system at the West Side School, and to meet this appropriation; the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$98,000 pursuant to M.G.L. Chapter 44 Section 7 or Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948, and further to direct that any reimbursement received shall be applied to the payment of any temporary borrowing under M.G.L. Chapter 44 of the General Laws, and to transfer from the income from the sales of Gas and Electricity the sum of Thirty-Four Thousand dollars (\$34,000.00) to offset the Ninety-Eight Thousand Dollar appropriation.

ARTICLE 21: Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00) from taxation for the purpose of restoring and conserving oil paintings of the Tom Thumb Family.

Finance Committee Recommends Favorable Action.

ARTICLE 22: Voted to authorize and empower the Middleborough Housing Authority to erect and construct a new project for the Housing of elderly persons as said Authority may from time to time determine to be necessary and feasible and to authorize said Authority to enter into a contract or contracts with the Executive Office of Communities and Development for State Financial Assistance in the form of a grant by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to fund such construction.

ARTICLE 23: Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of Four Thousand One Hundred and Eighty-Five dollars (\$4,185.00) from taxation as the Town's matching share to participate in Operation Clean Sweep '86 with the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Management.

ARTICLE 24: Voted to transfer from the income from the Sales of Gas and Electricity the sum of Fifteen Thousand Dollars (\$15,000.00), as the Town's share of a State Grant, for the purpose of carrying out a sewer system evaluation survey.

A motion duly made and seconded to delete the word "street" after Tispaquin was voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 25: Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate the sum of Three Hundred and Fifty Thousand Dollars (\$350,000.00) for the purpose of construction of a new gravel packed well at the Tispaquin well site, and to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow Three Hundred and Fifty Thousand Dollars (\$350,000.00) pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 44, Section B.

Finance Committee Recommends Favorable Action

ARTICLE 26: Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate the sum of Four Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$400,000.00) for the purpose of providing labor, material, equipment and engineering services in connection with a water treatment project to remedy metal, rust, color, taste, and smell problems at the Tispaquin Street well site (Well I & Well II), and to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the

approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow Four Hundred thousand Dollars (\$400,000.00) pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 8. And further to direct that any reimbursement received shall be applied to the payment of any temporary borrowing under Chapter 44, Section 8 of General Laws.

A Motion duly made and seconded to amend Article 27 by adding the words “per unit” under New Construction (b) was voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 27: Voted to rescind the Town’s existing building permit fee schedule and to adopt as a by-law, in place thereof, the following fee schedule such rescission and new fee schedule to be effective on July 1, 1986, or when such by-law becomes effective, whichever is earlier:

SCHEDULE I RESIDENTIAL SCHEDULE I

NEW CONSTRUCTION	RATE*	REMARKS
a. One & Two-Family Dwellings & Permanent Mobile Homes:	@ \$3./ \$1,000* VALUE	

Minimum	\$60.00
Maximum	300.00

b. Multi-Family & Similar Type Dwellings: (Per Unit)	@ \$3./ \$1,000* VALUE	
--	---------------------------	--

Minimum	\$120.00
Maximum	NONE

c. Additions, Barns, Garages & Similar Accessory Buildings (150 s.f. or more)	@ \$3./ \$1,000*	
---	------------------	--

Minimum	\$12.00
Maximum	\$120.00

ALTERATIONS	@ \$3./ \$1,000*	
--------------------	------------------	--

Minimum	\$60.00
Maximum	30.00

ALL OTHER RESIDENTIAL TYPE PERMITS

Such as: Decks, Swimming Pools, Fireplaces, Chimneys, Sheds, Solid Fuel Stoves, Solar Systems, Demolition & Sign Permits, etc.

@ FLAT RATE	\$10.00
-------------	---------

OCCUPANCY FEES PER EACH BUILDING OR DWELLING UNIT:

@ FLAT RATE	\$10.00
-------------	---------

DOUBLE FEES FOR WORK STARTED WITHOUT BUILDING PERMIT

NOTE: All fees on this schedule are **NON-REFUNDABLE** up to the amount of \$50.00.

NOTE: The valuation for the rate schedule is based on actual estimate. however, the “BOCA BUILDING VALUATION DATE REPORT” (Current) shall be used if actual cost cannot be substantiated.

SCHEDULE II - COMMERCIAL - SCHEDULE II

(Includes all buildings & work not covered in Schedule I)

A. NEW BUILDINGS & ADDITIONS:	RATE*	REMARKS
	@ \$3./ \$1,000* VALUE	
	Minimum	\$60.00
	Maximum	NONE
B. ALTERATIONS	@ \$3./ \$1,000*	
	Minimum	\$30.00
	Maximum	\$2,000.00
C. DEMOLITION	@ FLAT RATE	\$20.00
D. SIGNS: SOLAR SYSTEMS: FIRE SUPPRESSION & DETECTION SYSTEMS & SIMILAR SYSTEMS:	@ FLAT RATE	\$10.00
E. OCCUPANCY FEES FOR EACH BUILDING OR SEPARATE TENANT SPACE THEREOF:	@ FLAT RATE	\$20.00

DOUBLE FEES FOR WORK STARTED WITHOUT A BUILDING PERMIT

*** NOTE:** The valuation for the rate schedule is bases on actual estimate. However, the “BOCA BUILDING VALUATION DATE REPORT” (Current) shall be used if actual cost cannot be substantiated.

**** NOTE:** Rate per \$1,000 of valuation or fraction thereof.

NOTE: All fees on this Schedule II are **NON-REFUNDABLE** up to the amount of \$300.00

ARTICLE 28: On a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator it was voted to table this Article.

ARTICLE 29: Voted unanimously to authorize the Board of Selectmen to contract for a lease or a lease with an option to purchase a telephone system for the Town Hall for a period not to exceed ten years pursuant to Section 4 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, and to transfer from the income of the sales of Gas & Electricity the sum of Twenty-Eight Thousand Dollars (\$28,000.00).

Finance Committee Recommends Favorable Action.

ARTICLE 30: Voted unanimously that the Town transfer the sum of Eighty Thousand Dollars (\$80,000.00) from Free Cash and authorize the Board of Selectmen to contract for a lease or lease with option to purchase data processing equipment for a period not to exceed ten (10) years pursuant to Section 4 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws.

ARTICLE 31: Voted to petition the Massachusetts Legislature for the allowance of an all alcoholic beverage license to be issued to David L. Adams and Louis J. Pierce, doing business as the Rock Village Store, for a package goods store located at 91 Miller Street, Middleborough, Massachusetts.

Selectmen Recommend Favorable Action.

ARTICLE 32: Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate the sum of Six Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$600,000.00) for the purpose of making road and bridge repairs and improvements with respect to certain roads and bridges for which reimbursement is available from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and with respect to certain roads and bridges for which reimbursement is not available from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow Six Hundred Thousand Dollars, (\$600,000.00) pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7.

ARTICLE 33: On a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator it was voted to table this Article.

ARTICLE 34: Voted to authorize the Board of Selectmen to make confirmatory orders of taking by eminent domain with respect to the purchase of property on and off East Main Street and Sachem Street authorized by votes taken pursuant to Article 13 of October 21, 1985 Special Town Meeting and Article 1 of the March 10, 1986 Special Town Meeting, for the purpose of conservation and aquifer protection in accordance with said votes.

ARTICLE 35: Voted to accept the provisions of Section 3A of Chapter 64G of the General Laws and to impose a local room occupancy excise tax pursuant to said Section 3A upon the transfer of occupancy of any room or rooms in a hotel, lodging house or motel within the Town of Middleborough at the rate of four (4%) of the total amount of rent for each such occupancy.

ARTICLE 36: Voted to transfer from Free Cash the sum of Eleven Thousand Six Hundred Eighty-Three Dollars and Thirty-Three Cents (\$11,683.33) to pay a retired employee (former Town Treasurer, Mrs. Ellen O. Grant) compensation for sick leave buy back and unused vacation time as follows:

1985 Vacation 12 days	\$ 1,310.28
1986 Vacation 20 days	\$ 2,183.80

Sick Leave Buy Back 75 days \$ 8,189.25

ARTICLE 37: Voted unanimously to transfer from Free Cash the sum of Seven Thousand Nine Hundred Dollars (\$7,900.00) to pay unpaid bills from the previous fiscal Year.

Aetna Insurance, Policy #312883, Workmens' Compensation Audit.

ARTICLE 38: Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate the sum of Two Hundred Forty-Six Thousand and Four Hundred Dollars (\$246,400.00) for the purpose of purchasing the following equipment and vehicles for the Department of Public Works; Snow Plows, Compressor & Dump Body, Backhoe, Loader, One Ton Dump Truck, Sander, Six Yard Dump Truck, and Generator and to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow Two Hundred Forty-Six Thousand Four Hundred Dollars (\$246,400.00) pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7.

Fiannce Committee Recommends Favorable Action.

ARTICLE 39: Voted to accept the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 53E for the Planning Board to enable the Town to specify that the ordinary operation costs of the Planning Board may be offset by estimated fees charged to users of the services of the Planning Board.

ARTICLE 40: Voted to assent to the appointment of Donald K. Atkins as Trustee under the will of Thomas S. Peirce for the benefit of the Public Library of the Town of Middleborough without furnishing a surety or sureties on his official bond as Trustee under either of said Trusts.

A motion duly made and seconded to reconsider Article 1 was voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 1: Voted to raise and appropriate from Revenue Sharing funds the sum of Fourteen Thousand Dollars (\$14,000.00) for the purpose of tank testing, equipment and training to be added under the Fire Departments budget 5800 - Capital Outlay, item 5880. Voted unanimously Article 1 as amended.

Mr. Paul T. Anderson, Chairman of the Water Study Committee read the following report:

The Water Study Committee met throughout the Summer and early Fall, studied present and future water needs of the Town and explored alternatives for meeting those needs.

The Water Study Committee recommends the following:

A. EXPLORATION:

The Town should aggressively explore for new well sites; The Rock Station Pond, Elk Range, and White Banks areas as well as others that may be identified in the future should be explored. Adequate funds should be appropriated on an annual basis.

B. ACQUISITION:

The Town should take steps to acquire all sites that have proven to yield sufficient quantities of quality water including the Wilbur property off Marion Road Site 19 off Rte. 28, and others as they are identified.

C. DEVELOPMENT:

The Town should plan to develop at least five (5) new wells before the year 2000 in order to meet current and projected demand. Tispaquin Well II and the installation of a Vyredox system to serve both Tispaquin Wells should be funded at the April, 1986 Town Meeting. The Town-owned Mizaras site in North Middleborough and Town-owned Spruce Street site in South Middleborough should be developed together with others as they are acquired. The City of Taunton is willing to consider selling water to industrial users in the D.O. District. This option should also be explored further.

D. CONSERVATION:

The Town should adopt a new fee structure that encourages conservation and distribute water saving devices to more households as part of a conservation education program.

E. PRESERVATION:

The Town should adopt a Water Resources Protection By-law as soon as Possible.

The Town should also take steps to acquire land or development rights around Town Well Fields.

F. MAINTENANCE AND IMPROVEMENTS TO THE SYSTEM:

The Town should adopt and fund a program of regular Maintenance and improvements to the water system to insure efficient and cost-effective operation. Departmental recommendations attached to this report should be funded together with future rehabilitation projects.

Respectfully Submitted,

Paul T. Anderson, P.E., Chairman
Roger Nicholas, Clerk
Robert F. Coburn
Paul Harrison
Anders Martenson, Jr.
Stuart T. Peck, Jr.
Paul Stiga

Voted to adjourn without a date at 9:55 P.M.

Signed,

Sandra L. Bernier
Town Clerk

ELECTION OFFICERS 1986-1987

	NAME	POSITION
PRECINCT 1:	Thomas Weston	Warden
	Doris B. Thorson	Deputy Warden
	Marion I. Sylvia	Clerk
	Mary G. Donahue	Deputy Clerk
	Rosemary M. Perkins	Inspector
	Madeline A. Wylie	Inspector
	Katherine N. Sparling	Inspector
	Esther C. Vaughn	Inspector
PRECINCT 2:	Beverly L. Moquin	Warden
	Weston Eayrs, Jr.	Deputy Warden
	Mary E. Scanlon	Clerk
	Madeline C. Nichols	Deputy Clerk
	Mary T. Silvia	Inspector
	Cynthia H. Carver	Inspector
	Marcella R. Dunn	Inspector
	Joseph J. Casey	Inspector
PRECINCT 3:	Leona H. Makein	Warden
	Mary F. Grishey	Deputy Warden
	Brenda L. Krystofolski	Clerk
	Tamsen A. Hatch	Deputy Clerk
	Patricia A. Smudin	Inspector
	M. Agnes Bois	Inspector
	James A. Bradford	Inspector
	Sophie A. Perrin	Inspector
PRECINCT 4:	Sheila A. Quindley	Warden
	Marjorie T. Lynch	Deputy Warden
	Doris M. Hurd	Clerk
	Patricia A. Kayajan	Deputy Clerk
	Natalie T. Atkins	Inspector
	Marjorie R. Graham	Inspector
	Marie L. Briggs	Inspector
	Evelyn R. Dunn	Inspector
PRECINCT 5:	Albert B. Dube	Warden
	Amy H. Brown	Deputy Warden
	Linda C. Gordon	Clerk
	Myrtle C. Gates	Deputy Clerk
	Celia H. Reimels	Inspector
	Dorothy A. Thomas	Inspector
	Natalie T. Hammond	Inspector
	Deborah A. Walker	Inspector

BIRTHS RECORDED IN THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH 1986

Date	Name	Name of Parents
January		
1	Kyle William Wambolt	Charles W. and Margaret J. Bodessa
3	Jeffrey Paul Cunningham	David G. and Mary A. Boettger
3	Brian Keohane Kelley	Garvin F. and Katherine E. Keohane
3	Justin James Risk	Steven J. and Melodie J. Bolton
4	Eric Alan Davis	John H. and Judith A. Coffin
5	Megan Patricia Fitzgerald	William G. and Jacqueline F. Grant
7	Mathew Edward Stevens	Dale E. and Kathryn A. Dockrey
7	Jeffrey Joseph Chicoine	Joseph E. and Susan L. Maxim
8	Julie Ann Gamache	John F. and Carol D. Smith
8	Stephen Tyler Young	Robert H. and Cynthia M. Rogers
11	Nathaniel Adam Reece	Michael F. and Eileen F. Hammond
14	Amanda Lee Martin	Nicholas H. and Bonnie L. Fuller
15	Christopher Ryan Charette	Errol F. and Margaritte M. Sico
18	Kristi Mary-Elizabeth Haines	Jeffrey C. and Susan A. Sepuka
18	Scott William Peters	Steven A. and Patricia J. Pope
23	Janine Christel Howell	Paul F. and Patricia A. Walsh
23	Kerri Lyn Peirce	William H. Forsyth and Charlene M. Plausse
26	Caitlyn Jill Parker	Robert W. and Gayle F. Burke
27	Rachel Jean Sullivan	Robert M. and Tanya J. Parker
27	Shane Richard Thomas	Donald E. and Norma J. Flood
28	Laura Anne Donnelly	Steven W. and Marie E. Scheier
28	Samantha Marie Berry	Paul F., Jr. and Wendy E. Rogers
30	Philip David Chaput	David W. and Denise P. M. Bernier
31	Patrick Ryan Timmons	Raymond J., III and Darlene M. Costa
February		
1	Drew Winfield Greene	Blaine W. and Cynthia J. Graffam
1	Jenyfir E-Lane English	John E. and Sandra L. Szakaly
3	Tara Rose LaPorte	Bruce W. and Lisa J. Silva
4	Karen Elaine Spetaccino	David J. and Lucy M. Ginther
4	David Mark Olson	Mark W. and Jeanne M. Mackiewicz
5	Caitlin Marie Lavin	Thomas J. and Linda M. Maitland
6	Beth Ann Bettencourt	Guy M. and Janet E. Savard
7	Mark Kevin Brown, II	Mark K. and Laura M. Panus
7	Michael Christopher Warren	Robert B., Jr. and Claire A. Callan
8	Travis Mackay Dempsey	John F. and Karen J. Grant
10	Heather Anne Hunter	Thomas M. and Vera J. Collins
10	Randy James Townsend	Russell J., Sr. and Donna M. DiRuzza
10	Jennifer Nicole Graham	Shawn H. and Kathleen R. Morse
14	Jessica Lee Thomas	Jeffrey R. and Shirley A. Roberson
15	Christopher Paul Schulze	Herbert F. and Diane L. Frazier
19	Peter Edward Murphy, II	Kevin P. and Gail J. Gendron
21	Allen Robert Ramsay	Robert T., Jr. and Susan A. Spataro
21	Jacqueline Marie Tenney	Steven R. and Brenda R. Budrick
21	Elmer Leroy Wing III	Elmer L., Jr. and Sandra F. Thayer
23	David Michael Deane	David and Deborah J. O'Brien
23	Nicholas Andrew Tate	John K. and Cynthia L. Ellis

Date	Name	Name of Parents
25	Joshua Ryan Charette	Chester J. and Lisa Dubois
28	Kevin Richard Nunes	Joseph K. and Deborah A. Wells
March		
3	Heather Elizabeth Western	Trevor and Deborah S. Oatman
4	Jeremiah Thomas Benoit	Norman A. and Noel M. Gilder
4	Carrie Michelle Boulay	Rene and Barbara Healey
5	Victoria Ashley O'Donnell	Kevin J. and Kathleen A. Bergeron
5	Adrienne Elizabeth Garafalo	Thomas E. and Mary L. Hickey
10	Shawn David Settlers	Leonard V. and Lynda M. Glass
12	Jerrica Lynn Harris	Douglas J. and Patricia J. Flood
15	Shawna Marie Thomas	Shawn E. and Donna M. Coelho
20	Matthew Charles Naujunas	Charles A. and Susan K. Buckland
24	Christina Marie Vasiliadis	Peter and Linda D. Bollen
26	Sarah Miriam Willey	Kenneth H. and Therese R. Bosse
29	Timothy George DeFlavis	David L. and Vilma Atencio
30	Randy Joseph DaSilva	Michael J. and Marjorie R. DeChristopher
April		
2	Sarah Ann DesRosiers	Stephen and Gloria J. Briggs
2	Lindsay Beth Vickery	John L., Jr. and Claudette McL. Silvia
3	Ryan George Brown	George L. and Barbara M. Maksy
3	Thomas Allen Perry, III	Thomas A., Jr. and Tammy L. Blakeman
5	Chrystal Lynn Wainwright	Gary and Joy M. Desmarais
6	Nicholas James McKenzie	Steven M. and Rosanne K. Clark
11	Amanda Leigh Soule	Michael G. and Susan A. Griffin
12	Daniel James Ross	Steven J. and Julie A. Adrian
14	Diane Marie Bellows	Keith R. and Wendy M. Mello
14	Nathaniel David White	David E. and Kerry E. McGuire
16	Ashley Kristen Bailey	Steven and Christine M. Devine
16	Matthew Robert Dubee	Michael F. and Lisa A. Chausse
17	Andrew Daniel Farley	James F. and Ellen M. Jagla
17	James Patrick Farley	James F. and Ellen M. Jagla
17	Britta Alexandra Stapleton	Michael P. and Signe H. Alexander
20	Marlana Rosse Hodson	Stephen L. and Elaine E. Curley
21	Mark Patrick Caruso	Peter J. and Judy L. Bensley
22	Patrice Elizabeth Cahoon	Theodore B., III and Deirdre A. O'Donnell
25	Rachael Elizabeth Wylie	David J. and Carol L. Holmes
26	Tarryn Elizabeth Prosper	Kevin C. and Colleen E. Burgess
27	Ryan Paul Maloney	Paul J., Jr. and Jeanne L. Peck
27	Erica Mary Prakop	Philip J. and Diane M. Congdon
27	Kurtis Lee Cambra	Ervin L. and Rachelle Berninger
28	Ashley Elizabeth Fagerberg	Jeffrey G. and Doreen Quinn
28	Kristen Nicole Rondeau	Stephen E. and Dale A. Williamson
May		
4	Joseph Keith McAndrews	Ronald K. and Deborah C. Castle
6	Peter Alexander McCourt	Joseph F., Jr. and Olivia A. Nigro
8	Jessica Elizabeth Bumpus	Steven W. and Laura L. Wirrell
8	Jakob Stefan Chestna	Stephen C. and Joanne M. Carroll

Date	Name	Name of Parents
9	Sara Katelyn Johnson	Dana C., Jr. and Lisa M. Holyoke
14	Colin Denis LaBrie	Mark D. and Kathleen Sullivan
18	Laurie Rose Barnard	Samuel R., Jr. and Pamela D. Gillette
18	Stephen Andrew Robbins	Norman A. and Karen M. Krebs
20	David Michael Hathaway	Robert I., Jr. and Lisa L. Woodward
20	Thomas Edward Dubrowski, Jr.	Thomas E. and Barbara A. Foster
20	Lena Marie Shockley	Edward L. and Donna A. Daly
23	Christian James Fish	James F. and Sheri A. Lilja
25	Henry Allen Ferbert, Jr.	Henry A. and Holly J. Crosby
26	Kara Elizabeth Olson	Gustaf W. and Bonnie S. Reese
27	Brandon David Mitchell	Daniel W. and Kimberley J. Ventura
27	Peter Barros	Aguinaldo and Mary S. Vieira
30	Louis Anthony Letendre, III	Louis A., Jr. and Deborah L. Stone
30	Sarah Elizabeth Antonis	Bernard T., III and Janice D. Bergeron

June

1	Theresa Grace Fawcett	Arthur V., Jr. and Sherrie L. Grabau
2	Daniel Timothy Byrnes	Paul R., Jr. and Gail S. Riley
2	Christopher Thomas Gillon	Thomas R., Jr. and Debra L. Jones
8	Daniel Justo Dooley	Lawrence M. and Rebecca Rivera
8	Tyler Charles Newall	Charles T., Jr. and Lynn B. Wilbur
9	Brian James Perry	Charles M., Jr. and Daryl J. Cooper
9	Leanne Elizabeth Consalvo	William A., Jr. and Janet S. Quaglieri
9	Neil Austin Ibbitson	David R., Jr. and Laura M. Bousquet
9	Reagan Lindsay Paduch	James B. and Gretchen L. Bent
13	Michael John Hosley	John R. and Maureen Bruffee
18	James Robert Hunt	William B. and Roberta L. Nash
19	Cassandra Nicole Demers	Allen S. and Renee LaForest
20	Jennifer Lorraine King	David J. and Paulette A. Lessard
25	Ryan Patrick Hayward	Charles J. and Colette M. O'Connor
25	Miles Aaron McRae	Philip S. and Cynthia D. Macomber
27	James Robert Buote, III	James R., Jr. and Diane E. Carveiro
27	Mark Thomas Johnson	William D. and Lisa E. Cleaves
27	Courtney Allyn Macdonald	Keith C. and Rita J. Bell

July

3	Mark Robert Lufkin, II	Mark R. and Theresa Machado
3	William Patrick Bryson	William J. & Brenda D. Sanders
5	Corey Lee Ferdinand	Manuel Leo and Debbie L. Rogers
5	Robert Carleton Perry	David L. and Sandra M. Westgate
5	Nathan Michael Mills	Gregory R. and Lisa A. Chausee
7	Ryan James Lavelle	Edward M. and Carol J. Burke
8	Brendan James Daley	James L. and Maureen A. McClellan
14	Courtney Jade Bendiksen	Bernard T. and Eileen G. Heisig
16	Bradford Scott Atkins	Charles A. and Lori M. Yawn
18	Jill Marie Shurtleff	John G., Jr. and Joan M. Tucker
19	Patrick Edward Hanley	John P. and Brenda J. Moreshead
19	Alexander Clark Johnston	Thomas W. and Barbara A. Austin
21	Sarah Anne Chiuppi	Michael A. and Mary A. Blais
22	Nathan Elisiah Holt	Richard O. and Donna J. Leonard
23	Joel Nathan-Alan Harris	Nathan A. and Tina M. Brown
24	Adam Benjamin Chuckran	Samuel A. and Leah P. Jarvis

Date	Name	Name of Parents
25	Justin Michael Koch	Kenneth J. and Diane M. Elliott
28	Adam William Bagdon	Kenneth A. and Jean L. Geisler
30	Mark William Constantine	Lawrence A. and Mary E. Climo
30	Jeffrey Kyle Alexander	Jeffrey S. and Patricia J. Reardon
31	Margery Dorothy Penney	David F. and Ella C. Bezanson
31	David Charles Penney	David F. and Ella C. Bezanson
31	James Anthony Sorrentino, Jr.	James A., Sr. and Brenda M. Callanan
31	Stephen George Phillinger	Stephen M. and Shirley Wrightington
August		
1	Justin Thomas DeWalt	Peter M. and Deborah Longcope
4	Eric William Zablosky	William F., III and Debora A. Znotin
6	Kevin Andrew Flood	Richard E., Jr. and Rita Ferreira
7	Sarah Marie Ames	Stacey K. and Anne M. DiPietro
8	Samuel Lewis Cole	Bruce M. and Elizabeth A. Roussell
9	Stacy Ann Main	Stuart R. and Cheryl L. Robertson
9	Benjamin Michael White	Stuart A. and Diane M. Hicks
16	Renee Janine Landers	Joseph C. and Janine D. Abair
19	Matthew Alan Combra	Manuel, III and Deborah L. Sullivan
22	Samuel Joseph Knight McKenna	Joseph P. and Mary T. Knight
22	Ryan Parker Kelley	Kevin J. and Karen P. Parker
24	Elena Marie May	Edward H. and Ellen B. Purciello
24	Marissa Lee Donahue	Wayne P. and Penny L. Braddock
25	Randi May Finch	James E. and Florence M. Gaskin
26	Kristen Lee Longueil	Kevin A. and Cathy A. Costanino
29	John Paul Quintin	John and Jeannette M. Lemieux
30	Bethann Rachael Kujanpaa	William W. and Diane R. Pierce
September		
5	Danielle Marie King	Thomas J. and Pamela A. Snellings
5	Margaret Elizabeth Harnett	Timothy W. and Patricia A. McCormick
11	Terean Nicole O'Reilly	Richard W., Jr. and Lisa J. Phillips
12	Sarah Kimberly Mello	Robert L. and Pauline J. Vadenais
12	Joshua Aaron Paquette	Gary M. and Janet L. Gelinas
12	Erin Eileen Sullivan	Mark E. and Susan M. Morse
15	Thomas Francis Canavan, III	Thomas F., Jr. and Diane K. Furman
15	Brendan Alfred Raymond Schuler	Raymond A. and Anne M. Leoffler
16	James Michael Powers	Maurice L., II and Jeannette Victorine
16	Nathaniel James Lallier	Daniel C. and Pamela J. Griffith
17	Steven Edward Abair	Timothy P. and Sheryl L. Pullano
18	Matthew Benjamin Zagaeski	Michael B. and Robin M. Lang
19	William Whitemen Gillaspie	Donald P. and Kim P. Kerber
20	Emily Noel LeDonne	Robert J. and Mary E. Hellpap
20	Ryan William Levy	William H., Jr. and Suzanne M. Macomber
22	Stacia Cheri Corrow	Robert E. and Debra L. Sampson
24	Timothy Robert Thayer	Joseph H. and Jan E. Miller
28	Sara Marie Edington	Glenn E. and Marguerite A. Holdsworth
October		
1	Kevin Alan Burke	Kevin G. and Alana R. Burns
1	Daniel Jay Burke	Kevin G. and Alana R. Burns

Date	Names	Names of Parents
1	Seth Henderson Farrell	Bruce E. and Jennifer A. Henderson
1	Nicole Honore Benoit	James N. and Nancy H. Menendez
2	Tyler Robert Littlefield	Robert L. and Tammy L. Eaton
3	Philip Marcus Beals	Marcus A. and Carole T. Tzvetinovitch
3	Amanda Eva Fountain	David P. and Linda E. Madden
5	Michael Christian Cassiani	Christian M. and Pauline T. Bernier
5	Patrick Brian Michael	Peter B. and Jean M. Levesque
8	Aimee Shawnee Proulx	Richard M. and Linda S. Haynes
9	Nicole Pearl Correia	Roger W. and Cheryl A. Almeida
9	Danielle Marie Dias	Ronald C., Jr. and Kathleen Keswick
9	Jessica Rose Holmes	David L. and Patricia M. Evans
12	Jacquelyn Pennini	John F. and Susan W. Wilmot
13	Alaena Mae VanderMost	Daniel A. and Cheryl A. Rider
15	Victoria Jean Waterman	Ray B. and Cheryl A. Dupuis
16	Jeffrey Robert Smith	Robert F. and Jacqueline B. Lackey
16	Gregory Michael Bradstreet	Christopher M. and Cynthia L. Knox
19	Alan Victor Tremouliaris	Fotio and Jeannette M. Fraser
20	Edward Bruce Adams, Jr.	Edward B. and Laura J. Fullerton
21	Kimberly Frances Washburn	Randall G. and Candice L. McNeil
21	Matthew Thomas Monk	Thomas E. and Melody J. Boothman
24	Kimerlee Jane Goble	Peter J. and Laurie R. Ross
26	Brandon Michael Chalifour	Edgar R. and Donna M. O'Clair
31	Michael Tierney	William J. and Petra G. Heider
November		
3	James Edward Truelson	Wayne D. and Sheryl A. Thayer
4	Everett Maxfield Robinson	George A. and Judith L. Noveck
4	Eugene Anthony Mazzoni, Jr.	Eugene A. and Kathleen M. Duff
8	Allen Matthew Williams	David R. and Susan M. Bouldry
9	Meaghan Ann Murphy	Michael F. P. and Linda A. Barth
12	Jacob Bryan Bowman	Richard J. and Julia A. Fisher
16	Jaclyn Ann Gifford	Michael J. and Gayle A. Caldwell
19	Geoffrey Steven Monks	George S. and Cheryl A. Tellin
19	Michael Charles Kinch	Timothy J. and Anne E. Galvin
20	Ryan Patrick Seaman	Gary S. and Sheila P. Marshall
22	Erin Margaret Spillane	Timothy F. and Glenda M. Pierce
27	Timothy Joe Keith, Jr.	Timothy J. and Cheri A. Lemos
28	Franklin George Cederholm, Jr.	Franklin G. and Leslie I. Hynes
29	Carol Jeanne Eldredge	Dana B. and Nancy B. Boyne
30	Nathan Cleveland Dilgard	Jerry L., Jr. and Karen L. Cleveland
December		
5	Patrick Steven Lech	Michael E. and Nancy C. Burke
6	Sean Russell Alvarez	Kenneth C. and Kathleen M. Tolland
9	Michelle Christine Williams	Stephen M. and Doreen A. Luongo
14	Amy Beth Denham	Walter V., Junior and Pamela L. Lawrence
20	Rebecca Margaret Tees	Francis A., III and Leslie B. Patasini
22	Nicholas Paul Kelly	Kevin H. and Susan H. Cardoza
26	Stacey Marie Pauze	Robert H. and Laurie A. Dunn
29	Hillary Alyssa Callahan	John J. and Marie A. Boileau

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH 1986

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
January		
4	William F. Alexander Liane M. Welch	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
9	James S. Broome Betty Kelley	Marion, MA Marion, MA
10	Shawn E. Thomas Donna M. Coelho	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
18	Edward Lee Shockley, Jr. Donna Ann Daly	Middleborough, MA Raynham, MA.
18	Arthur E. Pratt, Jr. Deborah M. McMahon	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
25	Ricky S. Holdsworth Mary M. Teague	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
February		
1	James M. Rosenfield Stacey A. White	Bridgewater, MA Middleborough, MA
2	Roger A. White Autumn L. Knight	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
7	Richard G. Pelley, Jr. Lisa H. Carver	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
8	Mitchell J. Mulcahy Nancy J. Caron	Taunton, MA Middleborough, MA
9	James W. McCrillis Noel M. Lang	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
14	Joseph W. Rosenfield Linda L. Cunningham	Bridgewater, MA Middleborough, MA
14	Stephen Ford Jean Robbins	Taunton, MA Taunton, MA
14	Richard G. Converse Patricia B. VonEuw	Lakeville, MA Middleborough, MA
14	William H. Long Carolyn T. Ellis	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
14	Thomas M. Burke Lori L. Williams	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
February (Cont'd)		
15	Joseph A. Yarmala Cynthia C. Hackenson	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
17	Joseph M. Sandrowski Jeannine M. Dombrowski	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
21	Daniel R. Diethelm Kristen M. Ottmar	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
22	David M. McFadden Christine M. Carvalho	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
23	Louis A. Letendre, Jr. Deborah L. Thomas	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
March		
16	Andrew A. Kurowski, Jr. Carol A. Picone	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
17	Steven A. Kovatis Joan B. Maynard	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
22	Dennis A. Carvalho, Jr. Terry L. Harrison	Taunton, MA Middleborough, MA
22	Charles A. Atkins Lori M. Yawn	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
April		
5	Michael A. Abacherli Kimberly-ann Burrell	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
5	Robert L. Littlefield Tammy L. Eaton	North Dighton, MA North Dighton, MA
5	Eric C. Sylvia Laura L. MacLagan	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
6	Robert F. Figueiredo Veronica E. Antonelli	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
12	Robert G. Nichols Janet E. Cobbett	Middleborough, MA Norwell, MA
12	A. Bruce Wakeman Stiena Kroese	E. Bridgewater, MA E. Bridgewater, MA
18	Roland W. Ditano Renee M. Feeley	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
April (Cont'd)		
18	David F. Ethridge Pamela R. Brush	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
19	Michael S. Brownell Katherine A. Jones	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
19	Richard P. Curley Donna M. McMahon	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
19	William A. Montgomery Valerie J. O'Malley	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
20	Norman Maurice Eaton, Jr. Kimberly Ann Getchell	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
20	John I. Tannahill Linda Walker	Plymouth, MA Middleborough, MA
24	Gary W. Plunkett Darlene C. Desmarais	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
25	William E. Mendonca Christina L. Allen	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
May		
1	Robert Y. Covel Georgia Bourne	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
3	Jon W. Holick Arlinda J. D'Oliver	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
10	Matthew P. Davidson Karen E. Washburn	Plymouth, MA Plymouth, MA
11	Rodney M. Guidaboni Sandra M. Edwards	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
17	Randall W. Burr Dawn L. Elliott	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
22	Robert F. Smith Jacqueline B. Lakey	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
24	Frank J. Andrade Bonnie M. Ouellette	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
24	John W. Freeman Lucille A. Marble	Brockton, MA Middleborough, MA
28	Kevin W. Winters Elizabeth L. LeRoy	Stoughton, MA Middleborough, MA

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
May (Cont'd)		
31	Alan F. Roberts Kathleen A. Francis	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
31	Peter D. Gendron Lisa A. Giberti	Middleborough, MA Lakeville, MA
31	Joseph W. Linehan Deborah C. Shogam	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
June		
4	Ronald F. Rego Judy A. Pierce	Marshfield, MA Taunton, MA
6	Albert Ronald Gamache Debra Ann Lawson	Middleborough, MA South Easton, MA
7	Brian J. Long Cynthia J. Smith	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
8	Richard A. Brissette Kathleen M. Anderson	Carver, MA Carver, MA
13	Stephen P. Dube Gale A. McCormick	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
13	George M. Crichton Lillian I. Osborne	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
13	Mark E. Blackwell Rose Marie Souza	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
14	Jim Allen Travers Diane E. Meade	Middleborough, MA Hull, MA
14	James E. Wentworth Cynthia L. Cullinan	Brockton, MA E. Bridgewater, MA
14	James A. Thomas Valerie J. McLaughlin	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
15	Gary A. Cresswell Cheryl L. Wyman	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
20	Michael A. Coelho Judi E. Gazzero	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
21	George Leonard Gamache Melissa Valerie Craig	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
21	Richard J. Crespi Patricia J. Mackovack	Pocasset, MA E. Falmouth, MA

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
June (Cont'd)		
21	Jeffrey Louis Bernier Karen Denise Veradt	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
28	Daniel E. Williams Madelyn R. Stapleton	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
28	Scott E. Nelson Susan M. Cutting	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
28	Kenneth R. Senn Mrytle B. Malden	E. Bridgewater, MA Middleborough, MA
28	Ronald C. Dias, Jr. Kathleen Keswick	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
28	Warren A. Pierce Theresa E. Hall	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
29	Richard W. Saunders, Jr. Jenelle R. Moore	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
29	David S. Greece Ava J. Lilenfield	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
July		
4	Ivan Nathaniel Keith Georgia Ann Long	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
5	Gerhard W. Blasziez Barbara A. Loring	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
5	Paul J. DeFusco Cherie A. Starr	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
12	Joseph S. DeMoranville Susan E. Logan	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
12	David E. Fongeallaz Katherine A. Hardy	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
12	Steven W. Belcher Deborah Cady	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
18	Kevin Francis Murphy Margaret Karen Cummings	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
18	Joseph L. Cordeiro III Vickie L. Neal	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
19	Gregory A. King Lola R. Pearson	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
July (Cont'd)		
19	Russell Martin Debra Reynolds	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
25	Thomas F. Walsh, Jr. Janet L. Estey	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
26	Jeffrey S. Millette Brenda J. Robbins	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
26	Joel C. Pickering Jeanne M. Schiller	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
August		
1	Pierre Richard Robin E. Mackie	Brighton, MA Middleborough, MA
2	Scott H. Turney Victoria L. Howard	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
2	Roger A. Malonson, Jr. Kelly J. Nelson	N. Dartmouth, MA Middleborough, MA
2	Robert K. Coggins Phoebe M. Johnson	Fayetteville, NC Fayetteville, NC
2	Robert K. King Frances B. Alix	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
9	Frederic P. Allen, Jr. Dawn M. Gates	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
9	Edward Joseph Nassif II Barbara Renea Pendergraff	New Bedford, MA Middleborough, MA
9	John B. Mackiewicz Catherine A. Boyle	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
9	Robert Edward Rhyne Robyn Elizabeth Reynolds	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
9	Donald E. Michaelis Heidi A. Cepurneek	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
16	Larry F. Higgins Nancy P. Gardner	Carver, MA Middleborough, MA
16	Darren S. Caswell Karen I. Plummer	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
16	Donald Adams Suzanne Lawrence	Lakeville, MA Lakeville, MA

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
August (Cont'd)		
16	Gavin Craig Bellando Claudia Lucia Rodriquez	Middleborough, MA Marion, MA
23	Karl R. Paine Pam M. McLaren	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
23	Thomas Pittsley, III Cheryl Geremia	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
23	John M. Scanlon Katherine Ann Guest	Middleborough, MA Lakeville, MA
23	Gary Charles Loranger Carol Marie Silliker	Freetown, MA Middleborough, MA
23	Raymond R. Savaria Cynthia D. Maquire	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
23	Scott M. Curley Lisa M. Buzzell	Middleborough, MA Lakeville, MA
30	Michael Lee DeMoranville Tamra Louise Perry	Lakeville, MA Lakeville, MA
30	Robert A. Coutts Allyson M. Korske	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
September		
6	Glenn Anthony Yovino Bethany Pickering	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
6	John S. Spalding Jeanne F. Coron	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
6	Timothy Scott Torren Daphne A. Nourse	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
6	Anthony F. Freitas, Jr. Anita D. Burns	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
6	Peter J. Andrade Nancy J. MacAllister	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
6	Richard Alan Maloguti Mary Teresa Estano	Middleborough, MA Halifax, MA
8	Jack R. Bailey Kathleen Winifred Maynard	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
13	Kendell King Bryant Wendy Marie Fuller	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
September (Cont'd)		
19	Raymond J. O'Handley, Jr. Barbara A. Sands	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
19	James W. Wiksten Margaret Russell	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
20	Jeffery P. Childs Annemarie Moutinho	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
20	Franklin E. Shurtleff, Sr. Gloria J. St. George	Carver, MA Carver, MA
20	Scott G. Albert Brenda L. Stamey	Middleborough, MA Virginia Beach, VA
26	Michael A. Lawson Lisa M. Antone	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
27	Harry Amborse Keough Heidi Ann Seaquist	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
27	Donald F. Soule Andrea Harju	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
27	Jeffrey R. Maxim Roberta J. Breault	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
28	James Michael King Corinne Timmons	Lakeville, MA Middleborough, MA
October		
1	James Jerry Gow Kuei Ing Chang	Hyde Park, MA Hyde Park, MA
4	Avino R. Resende Maria L. Monteiro	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
4	David R. White Judith O'Brien	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
4	Robert E. West Tonya S. Duffield	W. Bridgewater, MA Middleborough, MA
11	Edward H. Turner Catherine M. Kelly	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
11	Stephen J. Rezendes Victoria E. Ventosi	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
11	Robert Enos Teresa Dean	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
October (Cont'd)		
12	Dave E. Carberry Louise A. McGrath	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
12	Henry Michael Reilly, Jr. Christine Jane Lynch	Weymouth, MA Middleborough, MA
17	Robert W. Malloch Carole A. Owens	Middleborough, MA Hanover, MA
18	Justin A. Butler Robyn L. Richardi	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
18	David J. Blanton Jane M. McManus	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
18	Joseph William Janak, III Lyndall V. Porawski	East Freetown, MA East Freetown, MA
18	Vincenzo James D'Argenio Diana Mandracchia	East Boston, MA Middleborough, MA
18	Gerald J. Bendell Linda C. Frye	Brockton, MA Middleborough, MA
19	Mark J. McGuire Karen A. Buck	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
25	Glenn W. Lydon Maureen Mirka	Middleborough, MA Taunton, MA
25	Timothy Daniel Fagen Rebecca Jane Chase	Carver, MA Carver, MA
26	Jimmy D. Moxley Susan J. Byrne	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
31	Richard Packard Cynthia Ball	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
November		
1	Stephen L. Tanguay Minnie A. Hall	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
1	William C. Dunham Rachel P. Lafontaine	Lakeville, MA Middleborough, MA
1	Nicholas George Russen Lori Ann Parent	New York, NY New York, NY
5	David C. Hirtle Kathy J. Standish	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
November (Cont'd)		
8	Scott A. Finch Bonnie M. Bartlett	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
8	Jeffrey Peirce Charlene M. Plausse	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
9	Gilbert D. Miller Carolann M. Conant	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
15	Richard Ernest Standish Barbara Jean Winnard	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
28	Henry L. Kendrick Maria J. LaCara	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
29	Charles Hall Dawn M. O'Neill	Pawtucket, RI Pawtucket, RI
29	Christoffer T. Hendricks Madeline L. Wood	Lakeville, MA Lakeville, MA
30	David S. Grab Kathleen L. Kinney	Randolph, MA Carver, MA
December		
13	William A. Granfield Carolyn J. Quinn	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
24	Russell Wainwright Robin McAloon	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
24	William E. Furlan Teresa L. Wrublewski	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
28	James L. Clark Sofie R. Jordan	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA
28	Mark E. Walden Theresa M. Marra	Pensacola, FL Parker, FL
31	Phillip D. Cornell Paula L. Hebert	Middleborough, MA Middleborough, MA

DEATHS RECORDED IN THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH 1986

Date	Name	Age
January		
1	Virginia Borges	94
1	Linda F. Ricker	33
3	Alta May Pendleton	97
3	Gladys Joubert	80
3	Linda Harris Lincoln	92
4	John M. Callan	80
6	Dorothy Louise William	77
8	Ada Williams	89
9	Tracy Lewis Howard, Jr.	71
13	Caroline L. Connors	82
13	James Gouveia	57
16	Lena Fowler	74
17	Eli J. Rogers	89
24	Wilfred R. LaBossiere	70
26	Eileen M. Freeman	44
26	Ruby Elvira Shurtleff	78
31	Vernold Nelson Gregory	77
February		
1	Lisa Anne Soule	18
1	Malcolm Grant Jordan	74
2	Louise Shore	85
3	John B. Giberty	89
4	Robert Otis Franke	81
4	Paul William Kandziora	94
5	Evelyn C. Phipps	83
6	Granville David Fuller	89
6	Madeline Ashley Baker	91
7	Evelyn Isabel Reed	56
7	Mildred J. Connolly	75
9	Edith C. Reilly	99
9	Anne P. Wilcox	71
10	David J. Zantrowski	40
11	Cora Louise Thomas	85
12	Mary Elizabeth Brown	83
14	George Pierce Deane	86
14	Winston Dunham Richmond	81
15	Vernon Willis Lashbrook	83
15	Archibald C. MacPherson	83
	a/k/a/ McPherson	
15	Mabel Southworth Fuller	81
18	Charles Edward Collins, Jr.	48
19	Lillian Houghton	97
19	Rose E. McCarthy	101
20	Celia Roseanne Gerrior	84
20	Peter Dvoresky	94
20	Horace Herman Horner	74
21	Joseph G. O'Connor	72
21	Regina Orlowski	96

Date	Name	Age
February (Cont'd)		
23	Evelina D. Roberge	87
24	Marion Agnes McGuire	74
March		
1	Theresa A. Giamperoli	83
1	Frances White Pease	73
4	Helen Zades	90
6	Gertrude Cecelia Benson	66
8	Inge Fries	81
9	Donald Edward DeMoranville	29
9	Josephine Mary Liepis	70
9	Robert R. McGoodwin, Jr.	74
10	Joseph Clifton Hayden	67
10	Rosemary Pendergrast	79
11	Joseph Fasulo	80
12	Stanley Jack Chichester	32
12	Michael J. O'Neil	81
12	Alfred T. Townley, Jr.	84
13	Fannie May Moores	85
13	John Stanulewicz	80
14	Wallace L. Reynolds	77
16	Manuel R. Paula	85
17	James T. Byrne, Jr.	78
18	Jean Marie Boutin	81
18	Frederick G. Drape	69
19	William Patrick Gomes	77
21	Jacqueline J. Johnson	55
22	Eleanor Cecelia Sullivan	94
23	Edith Jennie Walsh	58
24	Helen Joseph	85
25	Donald F. Wagner, Jr.	51
26	Louis M. Gerson	69
27	Leah Hildreth Sisson	85
28	Juanita Edna Brown	66
28	Sarah Louise Desmond	14
30	Elvira Hazel Gifford	82
30	Norma Wilkie	77
31	Edna Gurney	88
April		
2	Bertrand Merton White	79
2	Harold Merchant Gay	55
3	Paul A. Sferruzza	64
5	William Allan Campbell	68
6	Joseph A. Parent	92
8	George Robert Martindale	82
9	Norris Augustine Ollivierre	45
11	Catherine McEachern	71
12	Elizabeth Leona Buck	79
15	Elizabeth Frances Kraus	72
15	Mary M. Connors	92
16	George C. Piver	74

Date	Name	Age
April (Cont'd)		
18	Ella Irene Graves	93
18	Charles Edward Saunders, Jr.	58
18	Edmund A. O'Neil, Jr.	62
19	Nicholas Gangone	75
21	Jeannette I. DesForges	75
21	Eleanor A. Reed	67
21	Elizabeth St. James	80
22	Eva Frances Almy	87
22	George F. Farrell	59
26	Mary Ellen Jagla	62
27	Maria M. Aires	94
30	Eleanor Gertrude Jackson	73
May		
5	Dana Clifford Johnson, Sr.	47
8	George Harold Wood	31
9	August Seifert	84
10	Edna Florence Davis	85
10	Penny Lee Salley	38
12	Harper Philip Delano	75
12	Mitchell Chambers	73
13	Clyde Moody	83
14	Maria L. Tomase	89
17	Mary Bernice Malaney	78
19	Mary Rose Hasenfuss	100
19	Bridget Majcher	72
19	Annie Mildred Gardner	86
20	Elizabeth Copeland Alger	88
22	Helen Adams	98
24	Frank Emery Minott	99
30	Lillian Wood	91
30	Ceslaw Orlowski	74
31	Moo Wah Moy	76
June		
5	John F. Ricco	71
5	Wilfred Roy Maynard	60
6	Gladys Mae Gardiner	82
7	Frances Amaral	83
8	Irene Bradford Dunham	87
10	Alfred Curtis	83
14	Burton T. Fuller	74
14	Blanche M. Grenier	73
15	Frank W. Milbery	85
15	Huldah Sophia Waters	94
17	Mae Eunice Silveira	82
17	Giselle G. Belrose	66
18	Francis Xavier Keller	72
19	Elizabeth Teresa Lopes	54
21	Hazel E. Fardie	90
23	Joseph Freeman Ellis	93
25	Sadie S. Mackiewicz	90

Date	Name	Age
June (Cont'd)		
25	Allen Melvin Leonard	61
25	George Willard Caswell	69
27	Lillian May Tibbetts	95
28	Hannah MacEachern	73
28	Ruth Shirley Brady	66
29	Frederick William Conway	70
30	Barbara Ann Horsman	57
July		
2	Katherine L. Perkins	83
3	James Arnold Tipping	81
3	George Edney Morland	74
8	Robert Lee Krikorian	42
8	Lillian Rose Mary Willis	76
9	Flora Stolberg	85
9	Wesley Vernon Tibbetts	84
11	Evelyn Lucille Helms	81
12	Harriet S. Eaton	93
12	Vernon Dean Adams	77
13	Howard S. Anderson	79
17	Julius Smolski	90
17	Mary Campbell	73
18	Evelyn Carrie Demoranville	83
19	Dorothy Frances Tinkham	86
21	Florence Soderbom	86
21	William Francis Leonard	68
22	Russell Lincoln Buck	76
26	Dorothy Louise Thompson	75
27	Margarette Bissonnette	91
29	Lewis Carrol Jennings	79
August		
3	James Joseph Gillis, Sr.	69
3	Clara Kiley Lowe	86
4	Sheldon Lester Phinney	76
4	Frank E. Thompson	64
6	Edna A. Bourque	79
7	Impi Elina Moksunen	88
7	Joseph Sharkey	72
8	Lonie Malewicz	85
9	Marion Beatrice White	74
10	Daisy Illingworth	72
11	Bernt M. Nesse	82
12	Pearle Mary Spachmann	91
16	Helene E. Axtman	88
27	Bessie Evelyn Cockburn	90
27	Bernard Thomas Gallagher, Sr.	64
29	Esther May Souza	76
30	Suzanne Frizzell	77
31	Joseph James Brown	79

Date	Name	Age
September		
4	Francis Dominic Keelin	82
4	Herbert E. Dustin	86
5	Kenneth Mark Carver	31
6	Adelbert Vernon Jacques	87
7	Reginald Edward Morency	73
7	Howard Clifford Keenan	85
8	Maria C. Amaral	59
9	Jeanette Rose Millette	66
11	Leroy D. Burgess	58
13	Jennie Katherine Owen	89
14	Anne Davis Washburn	81
14	Ruth E. Colella	69
14	Anna Stoak	92
14	Bella A. Berube	70
16	Manuel Perry Amaral	75
18	James J. Thompson	72
19	Helen Rullo	73
21	Gladys Helen Lehtomaa	71
22	Andrew J. Pasztor, III	71
23	Violet Burniston	80
27	John Sears Benevides	77
October		
4	Stanley Robert Bennett	67
5	Ethel Matilda Wilbur	86
6	Minnie Dunham	91
6	Mary Gagnon	72
9	James Stapleton	57
9	Silas Hudson	66
12	Francis D. Rohan	84
17	James Alfred Lakin	85
22	Marion Grace Coots	89
22	Ethel Netta Luce	73
25	Maria Pacheco Agostinho	79
25	Amy Eileen Douglas	68
25	Abbie Elizabeth Demers	86
26	Marion Gibbs	89
27	MaryEllen Demers	41
28	Elsie DeMello	79
30	Mildred Frances Perkins	64
31	Mary Blanche Davis	85
31	Lawrence Joseph Sullivan	72
31	Effie May Tillson	87
November		
3	Stanley H. Pierce	72
4	Eugene T. Thibaudeau	83
15	Beatrice Grace Mathisen	75
15	Edna C. Sturges	104
17	Louise MacKenzie	71
17	Paul D'Agostino	91
17	Helen R. Donoghue	86

Date	Name	Age
November (Cont'd)		
18	Ina I. Goodwin	69
19	Rosaline Stella Kern	89
20	Alice M. Sloat	62
21	Barbara Minnie Mae Buswell	75
21	Mary Isabel Mello	93
22	Fernand Evangeliste Lafontaine	60
22	David Russell Caplin	63
28	Lorette Alice Rafferty	72
29	Wayne Herman Bellerive	42
30	Isabel DeSouza	91
December		
1	Arthur Colombo	47
2	Barbara Freyermuth	52
3	James Francis Howe	72
5	Theodore Sopa	78
5	William Joseph McMahon	92
6	Ethel M. O'Brian	75
6	Marv I. Parent	89
6	Elizabeth C. Yeaton	88
8	Lawrence Elmer Thayer	67
8	Carrie Myrtle Robbins	71
On or about Sept. 7, 1983 Thomas Edward Cappella		50
8	Richard Henry Ward	78
9	Alice MacFarlane	96
9	Elmer Phipps	87
10	Biba L. Hearn	79
10	Romaldo G. MacKenzie	88
11	Bertha Sevelle Chace	83
12	John Lamninnaki	71
15	Philip Fullonton Adams	93
16	Donald Nelson Richards, Sr.	42
16	Bradley Keith Snow	31
18	Salvatore R. Pettinato	80
18	Estelle F. Linehan	76
21	Ralph Bertrand Mendall	93
22	Paul Mulligan	77
22	Mary Agnes McGuinness	86
26	Sharon A. Fosher	41
26	Benjamin Cartwright Marion	73
27	James Costa	44
28	Mary Frances Kelly	71
29	Donald George Pheanis	68
31	Joseph Reis	89
31	Anne Veronica Farley	88

**FINANCIAL REPORT
BOARD OF ASSESSORS**

Commitments of Farm Animal Excise	\$ 20.693.34
Commitments of Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	680,495.98
Commitments of Forest Products	651.40
Commitments of Rollback Tax	21,974.94
Commitments of Withdrawal Tax	5,181.26
Commitments of Conveyance Tax	600.00
Commitments of Real Estate	10,775,882.27
Commitments of Personal Property	95,059.49
Total Tax Committed During 1986	<u>\$11,600,538.68</u>

Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise

Rate per Thousand	\$ 25.00
Number of Motor Vehicles & Trailers	15,301
Value of Motor Vehicles & Trailers	27,617,100.00
Tax on Motor Vehicles & Trailers	639,309.78

(The above figures represent only that portion of the excise records received from the Commonwealth from January 1, 1986 through December 31, 1986. More are yet to be received for 1986 commitment).

1985 Excise Tax Committed Since Jan. 1, 1986

Rate per Thousand	\$ 25.00
Number of Motor Vehicles & Trailers	1568
Value of Motor Vehicles & Trailers	4,737,200.00
Tax on Motor Vehicles & Trailers	41,186.20

**Abatements and Exemptions
Taxes Abated and Exempted in 1986**

Levy of:	Personal	Real Estate	Excise	Boat
1980			\$ 13.20	
1981			5.00	
Fiscal 1981		\$ 37.60		
1982			20.72	
Fiscal 1982		133.99		
1983			120.50	
Fiscal 1983		133.99		
1984			369.21	
Fiscal 1984	\$ 137.53	11,126.52		
1985			7,590.34	
Fiscal 1985	73.44		6,374.23	
1986			31,312.67	
Fiscal 1986	21,318.01	161,232.15		\$419.50
Total Taxes Abated and Exempted in 1986	\$21,528.98	\$172,664.25	\$45,805.87	\$419.50

Betterments and Interest Committed and paid in Advance

Apportioned Water Betterments	\$2,206.84
Interest on Apportioned Water Betterments	101.01
Apportioned Street Betterments	6,371.30
Interest on Apportioned Street Betterments	303.83
<hr/>	
Total Betterments & Committed Interest Paid in Advance in 1986	\$8,982.98

Exempt Property Valuations

Property of the United States	\$ 344,600.00
Property of the Commonwealth	3,399,700.00
Literary, Charitable, Benevolent	6,387,700.00
Churches	5,078,800.00
War Veterans	348,300.00
Cemeteries	332,800.00
Schools	16,886,100.00
Housing Authority	2,883,200.00
Fire Department	419,600.00
Water Department	7,324,300.00
Gas & Electric Department	3,539,450.00
Public Buildings	5,614,400.00
All Other Town Owned Property	1,755,700.00
<hr/>	
Total Exempt Property Valuations	\$54,314,650.00

WIRE INSPECTOR

The year 1986 has been a very busy one with no help from any Gloria's. It has topped 1985 with a total of 909 inspections, mostly due to new construction. This new construction shows no signs of slowing down in 1987.

Respectfully Submitted,

Emil Niro
Wiring Inspector

REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

In the entire Fiscal Year 1986, the Law Department provided 497 hours of legal service to town officials, not including attendance at court hearings and public meetings.

In only the first half of Fiscal Year 1987 (July 1 through December 31, 1986), the hours of legal service amounted to 276 hours. Court appearances and public meetings would make this number even larger.

Recently, a survey was conducted of town officials and department heads, in order to determine the legal needs of the Town. A number of constructive suggestions were received. Those answering to a question in the survey unanimously responded that they were satisfied with the Law Department's performance. We are grateful for this response.

The transition, during the first full year with our new Town Manager, John F. Healey, has been a smooth one. Most of the Law Department's daily contacts are with the office of Town Manager, and our continued good communication with that office is important.

"Growth" is a word that we have heard frequently in the past few years. During the past year and one-half, the Law Deptment has devoted an unusual amount of time to building and zoning issues, some of which were unique. This is a direct result of "growth".

It is anticipated that building and zoning matters will continue to preoccupy the Law Department, but many of the issues that were the subject of lively debate in the past year or two have been resolved and it is expected that a consensus will be reached in the community on remaining issues.

It has been more than 19 years since my first annual appointment as Town Counsel. This gives me considerable satisfaction, and I hope that such continuity has helped provide Middleborough with a better community.

One advantage of this continuity is the ability of the Law Department to respond to recurring legal problems peculiar to Middleborough, with less research and time and thus less cost to the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

George C. Decas, Esquire
Middleborough Town Counsel.

OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL AREA AGENCY ON AGING

As your representatives to the Old Colony Planning Council, Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee, we are pleased to present this report of the Area Agency's activities for 1986.

The Old Colony Planning Council, acting as the Area Agency on Aging, is responsible for administering Title III funds under the Older Americans Act in the twenty-three communities in the service area. The Area Agency funds and coordinates a wide range of community, in-home and nutrition services through local Councils on Aging and other elder service agencies.

In 1986, several communities directly benefited from funding under Title III-B of the Older Americans Act. These communities included: Brockton for the Dorn-Davies Senior Center; Easton for transportation for handicapped elders; Kingston for Project Outreach; Plymouth for Senior Center Programs; Plympton for the Rent-A-Kid Program; and Wareham for the Outreach and Social Day Care Program.

In addition to the direct funding to these communities, several other programs were administered regionally for the benefit of elders in the entire service area. These programs included the Volunteer Transportation Program and Nursing Home Ombudsman Program administered by the Area Agency on Aging. Old Colony Elderly Services administered the Emergency Assistance Program for elders and the Six Town Minibus Program for elders in the communities of Avon, East Bridgewater, West Bridgewater, Halifax, Hanson and Whitman. Other regionally administered programs included the Senior Law Project and several home health aide and hospice programs.

Nutrition services in the form of congregate and home delivered meals are made available through Title III-C monies in many communities in the service area. Several communities including Avon, Carver, Kingston, and Middleboro/Lakeville received funding assistance to prepare and provide meals locally. Additionally, many communities in the region operated nutrition sites and received catered meals under the auspices of Old Colony Elderly Services. The communities which hosted nutrition sites and provided home delivered meals include Brockton, Easton, Halifax, Hanson, Pembroke, Plymouth, Stoughton, and Wareham. Several other communities operated locally supported nutrition programs and received home delivered meals from Old Colony Elderly Services for their frail and homebound elders.

A major accomplishment of the Area Agency in 1986 was the completion of a comprehensive elderly needs assessment. Many Councils on Aging and elder service agencies actively participated in this extensive survey. The survey analysis was based on data obtained from 592 interviews with elders sampled throughout the region. It is expected that the composite regional and individual community results from the needs survey will be valuable in planning elderly services at both the regional and local levels.

The Council gratefully acknowledges the generous support and cooperation of the Area Agency on Aging member communities, specifically the participation and involvement of the members of the Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee chaired by Mr. John Mather. The Council also recognizes the work of local boards and commissions and the many government agencies, public and private institutions and individuals who have assisted the Council.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

The Commissioners of the Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project are pleased to submit the following report of our activities during 1986.

The Project is a special district created by the State Legislature in 1957, and is now composed of 22 Plymouth County towns, the City of Brockton, and the Town of Cohasset in Norfolk County. The Project is a regional response to a regional problem and provides a way of organizing specialized equipment, specially trained employees, and mosquito control professionals into a single agency with a board geographical area of responsibility. The Project continues to provide environmentally sound mosquito control without any increase in per capita cost.

Calendar year 1986 was a milestone year. This year the Project finally achieved the staffing and equipage goals that were set in 1980. Certainly, challenges both new and familiar continue, but with the present staff and equipment, increases in both efficacy and efficiency can be expected. Indeed, sharp increases are apparent already in many of our program measures when compared with last year.

The threat of the mosquito transmitted disease, Eastern Equine Encephalitis (EEE), was low in 1986. There was some concern that a late season surge in summer freshwater mosquitoes (*Aedes vexans*) might result in transmission of the virus to people and some stepped-up spraying was carried out in areas where the mosquitoes were most abundant. No horse or human cases occurred. The recurring problem of EEE in Southeastern Massachusetts has led to an ever-increasing level of cooperation between this Project and the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

Highlights of 1986 include the development of an improved ground to Aircraft Communications System, the installation of a new Ford Backhoe on our Bombadier Tractor, the issuance of a permit by the U.S. Army Corp. of Engineers to construct ponds and ditches for mosquito control on the tide marsh, the first use of a high volume spray system for application of extremely diluted insecticides, the purchase and use of a Kubota KH 170L Backhoe, and the accomplishment of a three fold increase in the construction of ponds and ditches above 1985 levels.

The figures specific to the Town of Middleboro are given below. While mosquitoes do not respect town lines, the information given below does provide a tally of the activities which have had the greatest impact on the health and comfort of Middleboro residents.

1. Insecticide Application. 9,752 acres were treated using truck mounted sprayers for control of adult mosquitoes. More than one application was made to the same site if mosquitoes reinvaded the area. The first treatments were made in May and the last in September.

Our greatest effort has been targeted at mosquitoes in the larval stage, which can be found in woodland pools, swamps, marshes, and other standing water areas. Inspectors continually gather data on these sites and treat with highly specific larvacides when immature mosquitoes are present. Last year a total of 347 inspections were made to 136 catalogued breeding sites totaling 6,040 acres.

2. Water Management. During 1986, crews removed blockages, brush and other obstructions from 3,650 feet of ditches and streams to prevent overflows or stagnation that can result in mosquito breeding. This work, together with machine reclamation is

most often carried out in the Fall and Winter.

3. Machine Reclamation. 1,050 feet of ditch was reconstructed in Middleboro using a track mounted backhoe.

We encourage citizens or municipal officials to call our office for information about mosquitoes, mosquito-borne diseases, control practices, or any other matters of concern.

BRISTOL-PLYMOUTH REGIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOL

ANNUAL REPORT

I hereby submit my Tenth Annual Report to the citizens of Bristol-Plymouth Regional School District. The School Committee representing the District is comprised of the following people:

Mr. Norman McMann, Chairman	Taunton
Mr. Robert S. Stone, Vice-Chairman	Bridgewater
Mr. Thomas Fernandes	Berkley
Mr. Larry Wells	Middleborough
Mrs. Catherine Williams	Raynham
Mr. Peter Wasylow	Taunton

The 1986 school year at Bristol-Plymouth was another successful one. This success was due to a great extent from the support of the city and towns which represent the district. The school as usual operated under maximum enrollment of 775 high school students.

Forty-six percent of the Senior class participated in the cooperative program at the school and ninety-four percent of our graduates were placed in a job situation at the conclusion of their educational requirements.

The school continues to receive extensive support from the Division of Occupational Education and the total budget was reduced by \$3,193,707. from money received from the State reimbursement. This has been of great value in maintaining the high standards of the school.

The parents of Bristol-Plymouth students should be recognized for their untiring efforts and cooperation in supporting the progress of the school. They, the members of the Advisory Board, School Committee and interested citizens of the community make Bristol-Plymouth an outstanding vocational high school in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Respectfully submitted,

Daniel J. Saunders
Superintendent-Director

TRUSTEES FOR PLYMOUTH COUNTY COOPERATIVE EXTENSION

By Mary M. McBrady, Director

The County Cooperative Extension Service is located on High Street, Hanson (on the grounds of the County Hospital). Cooperative Extension is a partnership of the United State Department of Agriculture, the land-grand college - the University of Massachusetts, Amherst and county government.

County Agents are specialists in; Agriculture, Community Resource Development, Home Economics, 4-H and Nutrition Education and deliver programs in these areas to local residents.

Staff consists of a director, two regional agricultural specialists, a community resource developemnt specialist, two home economists, three 4-H agents and a split position, 4-H/home horticulture. In addition, Cooperative Extension administers a federally funded nutrition education program, The Expanded Food and Nutrition Education Program (E.F.N.E.P.), located in Brockton. This is staffed by a nutrition specialist and program assistants (6 full-time equivalents) who deliver the educational program to families with limited resources.

Cooperative Extension serves the public through educational conferences, workshops, phone call assistance, field visits and timely newsletters.

In our 4-H program last year 16,649 youth were enrolled, of that number 725 were enrolled in club programs, and 15,924 were exposed to 4-H through short-term projects. 821 volunteers assisted in conducting the county 4-H program.

Newsletters, free for the asking, are **Garden Clippings**, a monthly horticulture fact-filled publication; **So-Sew**, informational “how-to” letter for the serious home sewing; **Creative Living**, provides current information in the areas of clothing and textiles, human development, housing and home management. Newsletters for commercial agricultural enterprises are available (Small Fruit, Vegetables, Tree Fruits, Small Farms and Livestock).

Your County Cooperative Extension office can be of service to you by calling 293-3541 or 447-5946, Monday through Friday, 8:30 am - 4:30 pm.

Trustees of Cooperative Extension, Plymouth County

Joseph Webby	Brockton
John North	Marshfield
Matthew C. Striggles	Bridgewater
Georgia Chamberlain	Rochester
Albert Cornelius	Brockton
Dorothy Dwyer	Norwell
George Mullen	Hanson
Bronia Wieliczki	Abington
Richard Wyman	Bridgewater

Mary M. McBrady
Director

1986 REPORT OF TRUSTEES FOR COUNTY COOPERATIVE EXTENSION

Town of Middleborough

In accordance with the General Laws of the Commonwealth, Chapter 128, the Trustees for Plymouth County Cooperative Extension are empowered to receive, on behalf of the County, money appropriated by any town, or by the Federal Government for carrying out the provision of the Law, under which they are appointed.

Agents have made contacts during the past year in every community, either by public meetings, individuals visits, group discussions and demonstrations, in attempting to assist the needs of the citizens toward helping to solve mamagement problems, better living, and better community service. Cooperative Extension staff have been able assisted by many local volunteer leaders.

A total expense of \$200.00 was incurred during the for the purchase of material needed in carrying on the various Extension Programs. The appropriation made by your town was used for residents of the town and expended as follows:

EXPENSE - 1985-1986

Books & Manuals Purchased for Town	\$ <u>5.00</u>
Town Director's Expense	<u>20.00</u>
Bulletins, Paper, etc.	<u>70.00</u>
4-H School Programs	<u>85.00</u>
4-H Home Ec. Leader Expense	<u>20.00</u>
Total	\$ <u><u>200.00</u></u>

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

Current Appropriation (1986-87)	<u>\$ 250.00</u>
Suggested Appropriation for 1987-88	<u>250.00</u>

Respectfully submitted,
TRUSTEES FOR COUNTY COOPERATIVE EXTENSION

By Mary M. McBrady, Director

POLICE DEPARTMENT

CHIEF OF POLICE

I hereby submit the 87th Annual Report and condensed statement of the duties performed by the Police Department of the Town of Middleborough for the calendar year January 1, 1986 to December 31, 1986.

CHIEF OF POLICE

William E. Warner

LIEUTENANT

Arnold C. Salley

SERGEANTS

Jeffrey G. Cornell
Clyde N. Swift, Jr.
Judith R. Anmahian

Wilfred J. Forcier
Leon B. DesRosiers
David M. Mackiewicz

PROSECUTOR

Wilfred J. Forcier

DETECTIVES

Wilfred H. Lavallee, Jr.

Bernard E. Storms

Gerald L. Thayer

POLICE OFFICERS

George E. Chace
Paul Rose
Benjamin J. Mackiewicz, Jr.
John T. Bettencourt
Lorin Motta, Sr.
Robert H. Jones, Jr.
Michael A. Belmont
Charles D. Armanetti, Jr.
Bruce D. Gates
Corey P. Mills
Dennis F. Amaral
Louis A. Avitable
Gilbert daCosta

Ronald R. Bernier
David A. Shanks
Bruce D. Whitman
Clifford E. Hall
Stephen J. Verhaegen
Ronald J. Costa
Steven M. Schofield
Thomas G. Turnbull
George P. Murphy
John R. Guenard, Jr.
Deborah A. Batista
Joseph F. Howley IV
Joyce E. Mandeville

SPECIAL QUALIFIED POLICE OFFICERS

George Andrade
Norman Benoit
Henry Bump
Gail Hayes
Jeffrey Merritt
Benjamin J. Mackiewicz, Sr.
Alex Moquin
Carl Stewart
Eugene Turney
Henry Leno
Diane Leary/deceased

Sandra Bearse
Donald L. Bowles
Douglas Cunningham
John Lynde
Randall Mills
Robert Moller
Peter Sgro
Richard Thomas
Alton Monte
Jeffrey Pierce
Mark Pontes

SPECIAL NON-QUALIFIED POLICE OFFICERS

Ronald George
Alfred Mackiewicz
Joseph Ortelt
Ray Delano
Harold Ramsden, Sr.
Robert Whitaker
Louis Mattie
Francis Bell, Jr.

Joseph Silvia
Barney Guilford
Lyman Butler
Arthur Benson
William Zabłowski
Harold Ramsden, Jr.
Harold Tower, Jr.

POLICE MATRONS

Suzanne Cote
Sandra Bearse
Mary Harriman

Gail Hayes
Veronica Canucci
Pamela Cloutier

Judith DeMoura

CLERKS

Sandra L. Haskell
Kathleen L. Fuller

Melissa A. Windle
Martha E. Harrison

CUSTODIAN

Robert Bena

KEEPER OF LOCKUP

William E. Warner

POLICE DISPATCHERS

Richard N. Delongchamps
John B. Lynde, Jr.
Robert DeGrazia

Jeffrey Merritt
Sandra S. Bearse
Lola Pearson/Resigned

DOG OFFICERS

William R. Wyatt/Full Time
Victoria Beuttel/Part Time

Norman Keswick/Part Time
Bruce Beuttel/Part Time

PROTECTION OF PROPERTY
Statistical Report of the Police Department

Classification	1985	1986	Inc. or Dec.	%
Accidents over \$1,000.	532	472	-60	-12.71
Accidents under \$1,000.	306	361	+55	+17.97
Cars Towed (Accident/Abandoned)	733	844	+111	+15.14
Traffic Citations Issued:				
Arrests	266	225	-41	-18.22
Complaints	4,299	7,395	+3,096	+72.02
Warnings	2,446	2,709	+263	+10.75
Arrests for the Year:				
Male	841	802	-39	-04.86
Female	85	119	+34	+40.00
Juvenile	95	74	-21	-28.38
Protective Custody	484	680	+196	+40.50
Cases Prosecuted/District Court	1,855	2,330	+475	+25.61
Man Hours in Court	1,126	838	-288	-34.37
Defective Equipment Tags Issued	1,507	1,224	-283	-23.12
Parking Violations	1,298	1,141	-157	-13.76
Cruiser Mileage	353,296	406,578	+53,282	+15.08
Gas Consumption/Cruisers	37,839	42,690	+4,851	+12.82
Bicycle Plate Issued	88	88	-	-
Firearm Identification Cards Issued	216	174	-42	-24.14
Doors/Windows Found Open	132	141	+09	-06.82
Break & Entry	129	114	-15	-13.16
Major Incidents Investigated	1,582	1,615	+33	+02.09
Minor Incidents Investigated	4,067	4,637	+570	+14.02
Medical Assistance Answered	339	324	-15	-04.63
Vandalism	386	418	+32	+08.29
Total Cases Investigated	5,988	6,576	+588	+09.82
Lost/Stolen Property Recovered	\$121,136.	\$138,712.	+\$17,576	+14.51
Licenses Revoked/Suspended	208	89	-119	-13.37

Uniform Crime Reports for Statistical Data

Criminal Homicide	1	1	-	-
Rape	1	6	+5	+05.00
Robbery	4	2	-2	-01.00
Assault & Battery	65	74	+9	+13.85
Burglary	129	114	-15	-13.16
Larceny	239	281	+42	+17.57
Motor Vehicle Thefts	47	74	+27	+57.45

CONCLUSION

The 317th. year of the Incorporation of the Town of Middleborough has passed into the record books and will probably be remembered by life long residents of the Town as the year that Moskoff's Super Market disappeared, the building being razed to make ready the area for the proposed Ocean Spray World Headquarters which borders both Lakeville and Middleborough. As I reported last year, you will note, while reviewing the statistical report for the Police Department for the calendar year 1985 that a vast number of the items listed in the classifications column have drastically increased again. Likewise, as I reported to you last year the fiscal 1988 budget will reflect requests for additional personnel, which was not funded last year in its entirety, in hope that we can get a handle on the escalating crime in the Town of Middleborough.

After much discussion in late 1985 and January 1986 the Board of Selectmen awarded a contract to provide a new Town owned in-house telephone system to Contel Executone. Even though it took us most of 1986 to get the bugs worked out of the system and had the vendor back many times to make changes, it appears that the system is now up and working fairly well. Some of the features that are created to enhance the system sometimes appear to create more problems than one would anticipate. One of the problems that we have experienced is that when answering the telephone instead of connecting the line on some occasions, when the officer picked up the receiver it disconnected the line. Hopefully the bugs are out and everything is functioning now.

I reported to you last year that in the closing days of 1984 the Legislature passed Chapter 456 of the Acts of 1984, the so-called 'Jail Suicide Bill'. The fiscal 1987 budget reflected the addition of two dispatchers to maintain 24-hour coverage so that required 15 minute checks could be done without leaving the desk area unattended. The Pierce Trustees made a donation to the Town of Middleborough for the Police Department to further modernize the closed circuit television system being used in the cell block area. The main purpose for the closed circuit TV system, though it is not even mentioned in Chapter 456, is to provide the ultimate visibility to the desk officer and dispatcher to eliminate as much as possible the potential suicides by someone incarcerated in our lock-up facility. We are currently in the process of installing the materials as provided by the State to make the jail cells as Suicide proof as is possible. Though the dead line for completion of the work was to be December 31, 1986 the legislature in Chapter 669 of the Acts of 1986 extended the dead line to June 30, 1987. It is my belief that we should have all the materials and have completed the work long before that date.

During February as a result of the Towns requirement that all gasoline tanks be tested, the 5,000 gallon tank in use at the Police Department was tested and determined to have a rather major leak. Since the amount of fluid believed to be leaking from the tank was of such a magnitude to create a serious public safety problem, a state of emergency was declared and the tank was subsequently removed from the ground, and disposed of in accordance with D.E.Q.E. requirements. Thereafter a bid was awarded to Howard Moquin & Sons to install a new 10,000 gallon tank which provides greater storage capacity and the ability for the Town to obtain a better price on the gasoline should a tank car delivery be required.

The Police Department many years ago entered into a contract with the Merchants Alarm Co. then of North Easton, to install and maintain a central alarm panel in the Police Department. Currently we allow any commercial or residential property to tie

directly into the alarm panel once a contract has been signed between the corporate officer and/or owner of the property and the Police Department. The other method of residential and commercial alarms coming into the building are through, what is called a direct dialer. Some Towns have eliminated this type of alarm system from being connected directly to the telephone lines at the Police Department and to date we have not, however I request that anyone connecting a direct dialer to the telephone at the Police Department so notify us and also that it may be only connected to the 947-1212 line and **NOT** to the 911 system. The Town charges a fee for human error false alarms. I remind you that the more often there is a false alarm the more complacent personnel become about responding to that alarm.

In March I was notified by Police custodian Raymond Dutra that due to personal reasons he was resigning his position and moving out of state. Thereafter Robert F. Bena from East Main Street was hired and currently serves in that position. The custodial position at the Police Department is more a custodial/maintenance position in that you are a jack-of-all-trades, doing a little bit of mechanical work you name it and you do it here to that end Bob Bena has done an excellent job.

As has been the case since the inception of the Dog Division back in 1974 we continue to have difficulty in attracting and keeping good part-time people. Fortunately, we have been able to maintain at least a minimal part-time compliment. To that end Bruce Beuttel of Wood Street, Middleborough was appointed in March upon the recommendation of Dog Officer William Wyatt and continues to serve. Though the Town report suppose to be an appointment advertisement, we are always looking for part-time people in the Dog Division. As of the start of the Fiscal 87 budget, the Dog Officer/ Animal Inspector position has been combined and William H. Wyatt serves the dual capacity.

The Auxiliary Police Deptment which normally consist of 20 to 25 personnel, is as you are aware a volunteer group that in the event of a national disaster, where the Governor removes the regular officers, the Auxiliary would be the officers policing the Town. Based on this, the Chief of Police has allowed for training purposes, to assign them to various traffic functions, criminal investigations functions, etc. As in any volunteer organization there is a fair amount of turn over and we are continually adding new people to the Auxiliary list. Captain Henry Bump has served as the Commander of the unit for a number of years and has served in the Auxiliary Police more years than I have been Police Chief. My thanks to the Auxiliary for all the time given at parades, special functions, Halloween nights, etc.

With the spring time, usually the end of march to the middle of April comes the annual migration of the ale wives (herring). As has been the situation for the nineteen plus years that I have been Police Chief, during the annual migration fish wardens are assigned to the two herring runs located one on Wareham Street and the other at the Oliver Mill Park to regulate the taking of herring. I ask all residents of the community to assist us in this endeavor. Not only are the wardens assigned to make certain that people observe the herring regulations as promulgated by the Board of Selectmen, but to make certain that in their enthusiasm the herring fishermen do not do damage to the Town property. May we ask that you **NOT** disturb the herring in the fish ladders. Your cooperation and assistance is most appreciated.

In April the Federal Fair Labor Standards Act which has for many years governed employment in the private sector became effective in the public sector. As is usually the case Police and Fire are covered by separate rules within the Federal Fair

Labor Standards Act. The Act provides for the promulgation of Rules and Regulations to administer the Act which were suppose to be effective in April, this now being January of 87 the regulations still have not been promulgated so we are still waiting to determine how and when we should implement the procedure. To date the only thing that we have actually done is to put in place the work period which has determined to be 28 days for the Police Department. I am sure there will be more to report as the regulations are promulgated and put into place.

Probably the second largest expense to the Police Department behind salaries is that of the motor vehicle equipment used by the Department. Approximately 3 years ago, with the concurrence of the Board of Selectmen and the Finance Committee, we entered into what is commonly called a "Shared Cruiser" program. This program is designed to assign a fixed number of officers to a particular vehicle and only those officers drive that cruiser. The two main purposes for entering into this type of program is 1) if certain officers are assigned to a particular vehicle it has been proven by other departments that they will take better care of the vehicle; 2) we have extended the use, due to the reduced number of officers from 60,000 roughly to 100,000 miles on the odometer. Further, I point out to you that a police vehicle that has 100,000 miles on the odometer probably has in excess of 145,000 miles in wear. These statistics were arrived at after a national study, and appear to be reasonably accurate given the number of hours that they might idle at an accident or on some traffic post where its necessary to keep the vehicle running to keep the battery charged because of the auxiliary lighting being used. I can report to you that this program appears to be, based on our evaluation of the program, a success. Once the fleet has arrived at a reasonable number we will be trading vehicles either one-third or one-quarter of the fleet depending on the accumulated mileage as well as the cost of repairs on each vehicle. One of the major problems that confronts fleet vehicles are the number of the different people that drive them, thus the shared cruiser program has reduced that portion of the wear, etc. For the most part the officers assigned to these vehicles keep them in reasonably good repair and if there are not or they are damaged we only have three to five people to look at to determine who caused the damage.

With the start of May, in accordance with the State Law we are allowed to, and have for a number of years, made seasonal appointments to supplement the department during the vacation period in the summer time. To that end Jeffery Pierce of Middleboro and Mark Pontes of Dighton were appointed May 2, 1986 and continued through the summer period to September 13, 1986. Both of these gentlemen did an excellent job and we look forward, if possible, to their return next summer. It might be of value for you to know that in looking for or drafting the two or three people that we use as seasonal employees we look to the community colleges or at four year degree granting institutions for Law Enforcement major students who might be interested in summer work. We look specifically for local residents if they exist, who might in some time appear on our Civil Service list. Over the years that we have been using the seasonal type officer we have been very pleased with their performance; as have the citizens and the merchants that come in contact with them.

With the expanding fleet of the Police Department and an increase of personnel we are rapidly out growing the parking spaces adjacent to the building. To that end in May of 1986 I requested, and the Board of Selectmen granted us, dedicated parking in the Jackson Street parking lot for eight spaces at least initially. It is my intent to require the employees park their vehicles in the Jackson Street parking lot rather than in front of the building so that the available parking in the front of the building is left to the persons having business within the department or at the library, etc. You will note

that the so-called East side of North Main Street is restricted to 1-Hour parking. By the time that you read this report of the Chief of Police the 1-Hour signs probably will have been installed.

The Town Meeting in April added three (3) additional positions to the Police Department, for which I thank them. The problems which we have dealing with the State Department of Personnel Administration (Civil Service) are too numerable to mention in this report. Since the Department is covered by Civil Service it is necessary whenever positions are to be filled to file with the Division of Personnel Administration a requisition form and there after they issue you a list. We received a list during the month of April which did not leave us much time to go through the background investigations, the physiological testing, the oral interview process and the appointment process by the Board of Selectmen. Due to the fact the list expired on May 30, 1986 the Board of Selectmen held a special meeting that date to make the necessary appointments. Four candidates were selected from a list of some forty applicants to fill the three newly created positions as well as two positions that were being filled on a provisional basis by temporary employees. In that regard Louis N. Avitable of Bridgewater was hired effective June 23 and Joyce E. Mandeville of Milton, Gilbert daCosta of Brockton, Joseph F. Howley, IV of Lakeville and Ronald E. Repoza of East Taunton were hired effective with the start of the Police Training Academy on September 16, 1986. Mandeville, daCosta and Howley graduated on December 19, 1986 and are currently assigned to senior officers for training. Ronald E. Repoza resigned while in the Academy which still leaves us with one vacancy.

During the past several years we have had considerable trouble maintaining a reasonable number of Police Matrons. One of the problems may be that in order to be fair with the matrons we have allowed them to work extra details once they become qualified in an effort to "sweeten the pie" and hopefully make them more available. This procedure may have back-fired on us and may be the reason that we do not have matrons when we need them. Any female over twenty-one years of age maintaining a good character and reputation in the community may fill out an application at the Police Department which we will keep on file until matrons are needed. For those unfamiliar with the term "matron" we are required, whenever a female is taken into custody, to place that female in the custody of Police Matron. The matron thereafter becomes responsible for the care and custody of the female detainee.

We were saddened by the loss of one of our matrons L. Diane Leary in a motor vehicle accident in the Town of Duxbury during the year. Diane had recently re-married a Duxbury Police Officer and she was an extremely competent matron; our deepest sympathy to her family.

During the budget preparation process and the community drug task force meetings held throughout the calendar year, I had indicated that if additional personnel were made available to the Police Department that I would establish a drug officer. On July 17, 1986 I assigned Officer Bernard Storms, a 7-year member of the Police Department as the drug officer. The drug officer was thereafter assigned as a third member of the detective division. Under the table of organization the detective division works directly under and is responsible to the Chief of Police. Once assigned to that unit there are a number of job related schools that the drug officer must attend and it takes at least a year or two before an individual is sufficiently schooled and qualified to actually do a great deal. Even so Officer Storms has been involved in several drug related incidents resulting in arrests of individuals who have been supplying drugs rather than the individual users.

Along with the establishment of the drug unit, Detective Storms joined the Coastal Drug Task Force which is a group of local communities consisting of Marion, Mattapoisett, Rochester, Lakeville and Middleborough who deal with sharing information relative to drug related data. Shortly after we joined the Task Force a Middleborough officer was assigned undercover to assist the task force mostly on the coastal communities as an undercover operator. The investigation was most fruitfull and resulted in several grand jury indictments being handed down for distributing narcotics. We will whenever possible cooperate in this manner with other Towns as they have cooperated with us, since only through a cooperative effort will we ever be successful in reducing the drug trafficking.

The annual Town Meeting also funded two dispatchers positions for fical year '87'. Prior to Proposition 2½ and the close of Ceta funds the Police Department was able to maintain 24 hour dispatch coverage. With the requirement in Chapter 456 (Jail Suicide Bill) that 15-minute checks be made of the cell block area it became apparent that in order to do that and maintain desk coverage we needed to have full-time dispatchers as well as desk officers. To that end, two additional dispatchers were hired and trained and both have left us for other employment. Jeffrey Merritt who had previously worked as a dispatcher and left to go to the Sheriff's Department returned and is now handling dispatch as well as some clerical duties. We currently have one position vacant hopefully we will fill it in the very near future.

As has been the case since 1971, I again this year attended the International Association of Chiefs of Police Conference in Nashville, Tenn. in October as well as the New England Police Chiefs Conference in Dixville Notch, New Hampshire. The attendance at these conferences gave me the opportunity to view the most up-to-date equipment available in the field as well as attend work shops which address modern technology in the field of Law Enforcement. Perhaps the most important aspect of conference attendance are the associations that are made during off-hours which provide the availability to contact people throughout the country when and if needed.

In middle August the Board of Selectmen, on my recommendation awarded the bid for painting the Police Department to Synott Enterprises, Inc. of Middleborough. The building was last painted approximately eight years ago and certainly looked it. The paint job has been completed and we at the Police Department are certainly proud of our newly brightened building. Likewise, Synott Enterprises, Inc. was awarded the bid to paint the interior of the dog pound. The dog pound building was built in 1975 and has been repainted on the interior three times. One must understand, that every day of the year the Dog Pound building interior is washed with a high-pressure hose. Although the paint is expoxy in nature it eventually starts to flake and must be repainted. On both projects Synott Enterprises did an excellent job.

The Police Department throughout the year is involved in various traffic surveys, recommendations to the Selectmen relative to stop signs, speed zoning, and other traffic related data. Further, the new regulations of the Planning Board require that on each and every plan submitted to them that Chief of Police review and respond to these plans. Though there are a large number of plans being filed which makes the task burdensome, for the first time the Planning Board other than on specialized plans is seeking a report from the Police Department in traffic related items. None of us individually have all the answers and hopefully collectively we can better serve the Town of Middleborough. Should you have an area of concern relative to stop signs, etc. we ask you to contact the Police Department and leave a message for Lieutenant Salley or myself and those concerns will be addressed.

In November, after advertising on two occasions the Board of Selectmen awarded the bid to "Install Suicide Prevention Equipment" at the local Police Department holding facility, to Security Products, Inc. of Northeastern, subject to the availability of the State funds to pay for the contract. Thereafter I contacted the six vendors who are as a result of a State contract, providing the materials necessary. As of this date not all of the materials have arrived. However, Security Products, Inc. has agreed and have installed the Lexan coverings on the bars and the ventilation fans. I am advised that certain of the materials to be provided by the State will not be available until the end of February. Fortunately, the State Legislature again postponed the implementation date to June 30, 1987. By that time, hopefully, if the materials arrive, we will have completed the work.

November 8th. marked the anniversary of the double fatality at Route 44 and Route 105. As the result of that incident as well as an earlier fatal the Deptment has maintained a rigorous enforcement effort on the some 7 miles of Route 44 located in the Town of Middleborough. As evidence of that fact, 6,089 traffic citations have been issued from November 8, 1985 to November 1986 with a total assessed fines of \$211,675.00. The officers of the Department, for the most part, as a result of the fatalities on Route 44 have taken a personal interest in that road, and when assigned put forth 101% of their effort in an effort to make certain that a similar incident does not occur in the future. It is really difficult to believe that with the rigorous enforcement effort that has been in place well over a year that we continued to cite the number the operators being cited. It is my belief with the improvements made by the Department of Public Works and the rigorous traffic enforcement effort that we have reduced, we can never eliminate, the number of potential accidents on Route 44.

After dealing with the problem for a number of years, the Board of Selectmen finally implemented a restriction on the Jackson Street Parking lot which allows **NO PARKING** between the hours of 10:00 P.M. and 6:00 A.M. Though I am sure they were hesitant to take this step and likewise I was hesitant to finally have to recommend it, it became obvious that even with repeated warnings that this might happen the young people continued to abuse the privilege that had been granted them. As is often the case, it is unfortunate that the few had to eliminate the joys of the many. Officers of this department have been instructed that they will enforce the **NO PARKING** restriction as well as tow the vehicles illegally parked.

So there is no misunderstanding relative to the so-called "Snow Removal" Parking restriction in the winter, let me remind you that this is a year-round traffic regulation. Back in 1936 when the parent traffic regulations were adopted, a provision was adopted that eliminated on-street parking between the hours of 1:00 A.M. and 6:00 A.M. for longer than 1 hour. This provision is still in force today, however, during the summer months or I should say the period from April 15 to November 15 we do not enforce the 1-hour restriction. Residents who have a particular problem relative to parking may contact the Police Department and may receive the waiver from the restriction assuming the vehicle is otherwise legally parked. The exception to the waiver are evenings when there is a snow storm or a report of one. I want all residents to know that although we can grant a waiver of the parking restriction once there is a snow storm and it becomes necessary to plow snow the Department of Public Works Supervisor then has the authority to tow all vehicles hampering snow removal. The Police Department will no longer call residents to whom waivers have been granted. It is the responsibility of the individual to remove his/her vehicle whenever there is a snow storm.

Again this year during the month of December, especially with the coming holiday season, ie. Christmas, we had a drastic increase in residential breaking and enterings; even though the Department increased the number of patrol units. Might I caution you 1987 as the Holiday season arrives to pay particular attention in your own neighborhood to suspicious vehicles and/or persons in the area. **PLEASE** notify us of any suspicious activity and every effort will be made to eliminate this type of crime in 1987. As I have often said there is no letter 'i' in the word team and for the team to work successfully we need the cooperation of all the players.

In closing again I would be remiss if I did not take the opportunity to thank the officers of the Department for their continued cooperation throughout the year. Likewise I would like to thank all officials of the Town both elected and appointed for their continued cooperation. It is my belief that only through a cooperative effort with a give-a-little - take-a-little attitude can we move forward in the best interest of the Town of Middleborough.

Respectfully submitted,

William E. Warner,
Chief of Police.

AUXILIARY POLICE DEPARTMENT

This is the 1986 yearly report for the Auxiliary Police Department.

The members of the Auxiliary Unit thank the citizens of the town of Middleborough, for their support during the year, and hope they have helped to contribute to your safety and protection.

The Unit has covered details, duty and training of the following: the 4-H Fair, Fireworks display, Halloween night, Wrestling matches, all parades, high school graduation, desk and cruiser training, and firearms qualification, and C.P.R. Nearly all members of the Unit have attended the Police Academy.

Officers Meetings	90
Class Room	276
Special	170
Desk	61
Beat 2	32
Cruiser	2121
Total	<u>2750</u>

Following is a list of the Auxiliary Police:

Captain Henry A. Bump
Lt. Douglas Cunningham

Sgt. Carl Stewart
Sgt. Sandra Bearse

Sgt. Alex Moquin
Sgt. Gail Hays

Patrolmen

Randy Mills
John Gisetto
Alton Monte
Joel Pickering
Richard Faucher
Carl J. Gardner
Frank Sampson
D. Mosher

Thomas Mills
Henry Leno
Tim Needham
Richard Thomas
Daniel Lallier
Robert Rullo
Mike Zigler
Robert DeGrozio

Respectfully Submitted,

Capt. Henry A. Bump

ANIMAL CONTROL OFFICER

I, William R. Wyatt, hereby submit my 11th annual Town Report as Animal Control Officer for the Police Department for calendar year ending December 31, 1986.

Each year I mention in the annual report about the importance of having any dog that is 3 months of age or older licensed. Needlessly people go to court and pay fines, court fees and loose a days pay because they just won't take a few minutes from their time to have their dog licensed. **PLEASE** remember April 1st new licenses are due. If a notice is sent to you don't hesitate to get it straightened out at the Town Clerk's office, as she has all the dog license records at her office. In order to get your dog licensed you will need to produce proof of your dog having had a rabies shot. The fees for a male dog is \$3.00, a spayed female (with proof of spaying) is \$3.00, and a female is \$6.00, each with proof of rabies shot.

Watch in the Middleboro Gazette for notice of a rabies clinic and thanks to Sandra Bernier, Town Clerk and the clerks that work in that office, we have a table set up where you can license your dog after it receives its rabies shot. Thanks girls for a job well done!

All animals involving bites were quarantined in accordance with Section 31 and Section 155 of Chapter 111 of the Mass. General Laws.

Over 2,124 animal complaints were answered and all are logged at the Police Department. All dogs picked up with licenses on had their owners notified about the leash law and they paid a violation fee and board fees when they came to pick up their dog. All fees are then turned over to the Town Treasurer's office with records of same.

There are spay or neuter programs available and for assistance call Joan Ashley at 947-1047. Far too many dog's are put to sleep each year because of over population and not enough homes for these poor helpless creatures.

Many times when you try to reach me at my office I will be out on the road. The Police Department answers my phone so please be brief with your message and I will get back to you as soon as possible; if you have an emergency they can contact me via radio.

Again this year I would be remiss if I did not give a special thanks to Dr. David Johnson and his staff for all their help through the year and also to the people of Middleboro for their continued support of our shelter.

William R. Wyatt,
Animal Control Officer

FIRE DEPARTMENT

I herewith submit the sixty-sixth annual report of the Fire Department for your approval for the year 1986.

APPARATUS

Patrol Truck - 1985 one-ton, 4-wheel-drive Chevrolet.
Engine #1 - 1986 1,250 G.P.M. Maxim "S" Model Diesel Pumper.
Engine #3 - 1975 1,250 G.P.M. Maxim "S" Model Diesel Pumper.
Engine #2 - 1961 1,000 G.P.M. Maxim "S" Model Gasoline Pumper.
Engine #4 - 1954 500 G.P.M. Dodge Commercial Gasoline Pumper.
Tanker #1 - 1966 International Tractor & Trailer Combination.
Engine #5 - 1973 1,000 G.P.M. Maxim "S" Model Diesel Pumper.
Aerial #1 - 1955 Maxim 75 ft. Ladder.
Rescue Truck #1 - 1975 Chevrolet Van - Donated.
Rescue Boat #1, Motor & Trailer - Donated.
S.C.U.B.A. Boat, Motor & Trailer & Equipment - Donated.
Fire Alarm Truck - 1972 GMC (Reconditioned) - Former Telephone Co. Truck.
Engine #7 - 1946 750 G.P.M. Maxim Pumper - Retired, as parts are unavailable.

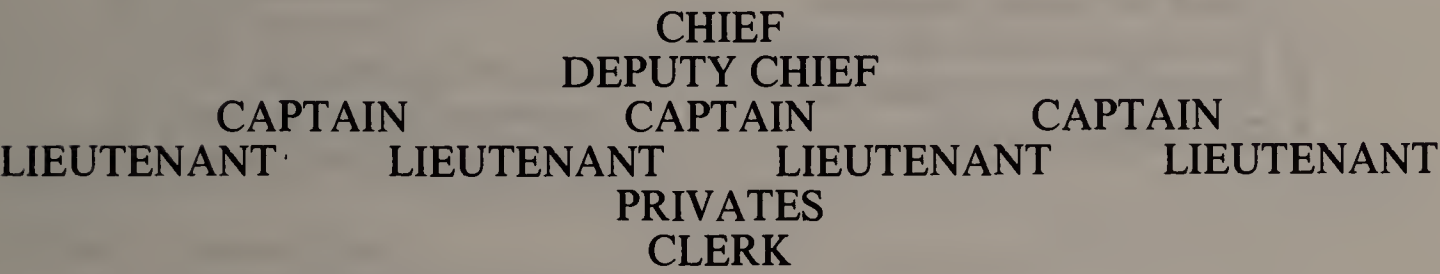
CALL DEPARTMENT

Captains - 3	Lieutenants - 5	Call Men - 40
	Total - 48	

OPERATIONS

Still alarms	558
Box alarms	261
333 alarms	70
False alarms	173
Warden calls	53
Mutual aid	27
Chimney fires	8
Automobile fires	36
Rescue calls	14
In-service inspections	58
Underground tank inspections	32
Oil burner permits	70
Brush permits	1,167

**ORGANIZATION CHART
OF THE MIDDLEBOROUGH FIRE DEPARTMENT**



JOB DESCRIPTIONS - MIDDLEBOROUGH FIRE DEPARTMENT

Chief - Julian Plaskawski

1. Head of department.
2. Finance officer.
3. Responsible for enforcement of all state and local fire regulations.
4. Head of personnel and assignment of duties.
5. Commander at all major fires.
6. In charge of implementing by-law on underground fuel tanks.
7. Supervisor of all other department operations.
8. Municipal coordinator of the Right-to-Know law.

Deputy Chief - Vincent Gorman

1. Head of department in absence of chief.
2. In charge of inspection program.
3. In charge of fire statistics.
4. Platoon commander.
5. Inspector of all schools.
6. Chief inspector of hospital.

Captain - Joseph Silvia, Jr.

1. In charge of nursing home inspections.
2. Assistant for fire statistics.
3. Chief inspector of factories.
4. Platoon commander.

Captain - Thomas Rogers

1. Fire alarm superintendent.
2. First Fire Prevention Officer.
3. Platoon commander.
4. Assistant in clerical work.
5. Second in charge of blue print reviews.
6. Computer programmer.

Captain - Donald Duell

1. Platoon Commander.
2. Training officer.
3. Driver and pump operator.
4. Oil burner inspector.
5. Nursing home inspector.

Lieutenant - Clifton Richmond

1. Assistant Platoon Commander.
2. Driver and pump operator.
3. Chief oil burner inspector.
4. In charge of State fire reporting forms.
5. Second fire prevention officer.
6. 26F inspection officer.

Lieutenant - Carl Reed, Sr.

1. Assistant platoon commander.
2. Driver and pump operator.
3. Oil burner inspector.
4. Captain of Underwater Recovery Team.
5. Chief inspector of churches and clubs.
6. Department photographer.
7. 26F inspector.

Lieutenant - Paul Rebell

1. Assistant platoon commander.
2. Driver and pump operator.
3. Oil burner inspector.
4. Tank truck safety inspector.
5. Fire prevention inspector.
6. 26F inspector.
7. Assistant to training officer.

Lieutenant - Eugene Turney

1. Assistant platoon commander.
2. Driver and pump operator.
3. Fire investigator.
4. Oil burner inspector.
5. L. P. Gas storage inspector.
6. Fire prevention inspector.
7. Lumber yard inspector.

Private - Anthony Pattee

1. Driver and pump operator.
2. Oil burner inspector.
3. 26F inspector.
4. Fire prevention inspector.
5. L. P. Gas storage inspector.

Private - Philip Hollis

1. Driver and pump operator.
2. Oil burner inspector.
3. 26F inspector.
4. L. P. Gas storage inspector.
5. Fire prevention inspector.

Private - George Andrade, Jr.

1. Driver and pump operator.
2. Oil burner inspector.
3. 26F inspector.
4. L. P. Gas storage inspector.
5. Fire prevention inspector.
6. Gasoline station inspector.

Private - Richard Otto

1. Driver and pump operator.
2. In charge of Fire Department grounds.

Private - David Beland

1. Driver and pump operator.
2. 26F inspector.
3. Municipal coordinator of the Right-to-Know law.

Private - John Vickery

1. Driver and pump operator.
2. Oil burner inspector.
3. 26F investigator.
4. L. P. Gas storage inspector.

Private - Melville Matthews, Jr.

1. Driver and pump operator.
2. Oil burner inspector.
3. 26F inspector.
4. L. P. Gas storage inspector.

Private - James Farrah

1. Driver and pump operator.
2. 26F inspector.

Private - William Burke

1. Driver and pump operator.
2. C. P. R. instructor.
3. First Responders instructor.

Private - Francis Bell, III

1. Driver and pump operator.
2. Mechanic.

Private - Robert Silva

1. Driver and pump operator.
2. C. P. R. instructor.
3. First Responders instructor.
4. Computer programmer.

Private - Mario Mota

1. Driver and pump operator.
2. Computer operator.

Private - Glenn MacNayr

1. Driver and pump operator.
2. Carpenter.

Private - Jon Sayward

1. Driver and pump operator.
2. Mechanic.

Private - Debra Burke

1. Driver and pump operator.

Private - Jeffrey Bartlett
1. Driver and pump operator.
2. Mechanic.

Private - Carl Reed, Jr.
1. Driver and pump operator.

Private - Edward Ginn
1. Driver and pump operator.

Private - James Wiksten
1. Driver and pump operator.
2. Mechanic.

Private - Thomas Gaudette
1. Driver and pump operator.

Clerk - Betty Woodward
1. Typing reports, permits, correspondence, computer forms and inventory.
2. Keeping financial records.
3. Filing and general clerical work.
4. In charge of equipment supply records.

COMMENTS

	Permits Issued	Fees Collected
Brush burning permits	1,167	No fee.
Agricultural permits	24	\$ 120.00
Smoke detector permits (M. G. L., Ch. 148, Sec. 26F)	340	1,700.00
Oil burner installation permits	70	350.00
Black powder permits	9	45.00
Blasting permits	1	5.00
L. P. gas storage permits	23	115.00
Underground tank inspections	32	160.00
*Underground tank removals	25	125.00
Fire insurance reports	21	105.00
C. M. R. copies	4	20.00
Tank truck inspections	22	110.00
TOTAL	1,738	\$ 2,855.00

*Underground tanks removed in 1986 was 75.

New Equipment Purchased

59 sets turnout gear; 60 Cairns 660 helmets; 1 Chief's turnout coat; 8 Scott 60-min. breathing apparatus; 2 500-watt flood lights; 3 1½" Elkhard nozzles; 1 4,000-watt generator.

Services to the Town Other than Firefighting

Demonstrations on the proper use and handling of all types of fire extinguishers were provided to nursing home employers and employees. Many C. P. R. courses were given to various organizations by Firefighters Robert Silva and William Burke. Inspections included many home fire alarm systems, plus many oil burner and underground tank installations.

OTHER COMMENTS

I wish to thank the following people who kept the Middleborough Fire Department supplied with American flags to fly at the Central Station. They are Mr. Alton Kramer of The Boston Store and Mr. John Gilfoy of the American Legion.

Also, thanks to Mr. George Marcy, President of the Middleborough Savings Bank, for hand-out maps, of the Town of Middleborough for lost souls trying to find new and old streets in town.

I personally wish to thank all departments of the Town of Middleborough for helping my department with different types of emergencies that we could not have handled alone in the past year.

Also, I would like to thank the Peirce Trustees for their donation of a MacIntosh+ computer, and for six new mercury vapor lights for the Central Fire Station.

Men that retired in 1986 from the Middleborough Fire Department were:

Fire Chief Joseph F. Oliver.

Captain Byron F. Guilford who had a heart attack. "Barney", as he is known to many people, is on his way to recovery, but will be missed by many of his co-workers.

Updating Equipment

1. Engine #7, a 1946 Maxim, is now out of service with the arrival of a new 1,250 G. P. M. "S" Model Maxim pumper.
2. Forest Fire #3 (formerly Forest Fire #1) has been moved to South Middleborough Station, and, hopefully, will be rebuilt to give many more years of service.
3. Aerial Ladder #1 is a 1955 Maxim 75-foot ladder truck, and should be given some serious thought about replacement.
4. Engine #5 (previously known as Engine #3) is a 1973 Maxim 1,000 G. P. M. pumper, and is a good standby truck. Hopefully, in the very near future, it will be stationed in the North Middleborough Station.
5. Forest Fire #2 is a unit built by the men of South Middleborough, and is now in storage at the Central Fire Station. Also, it is hoped that it will be located in the North Middleborough Station.

6. Engine #3 (formerly Engine #1) is a 1975 Maxim 1,250 G. P. M. pumper, and is the second first-line truck on line. However, this truck has a serious body-rot problem in the compartments, and should have new compartments put on. Then, we could get some more good years of service out of this truck.
7. The Fire Alarm truck should be replaced. With the major building boom going on in Town, we are adding many more miles of fire alarm lines, and this truck is getting to the point of replacement.

Recommendations

1. The time has come to build a fire station in the North Middleborough area. With all the construction of new homes in the area and with all the building along Rte. 28, there is a serious traffic problem developing. With a station in the Rotary traffic area, the response time will be cut by many minutes.
2. I would like to recommend that all windows in the Central Fire Station be replaced with an energy-saving type of window. Many windows have a severe case of rot and need extensive repair. They are the original windows and were installed in 1926 when the station was built. Because of this, we now have a very bad condition of high heat loss in the building.
3. The roof over the downstairs offices needs to be replaced, as does the roof over the Forest Fire truck bay.

Respectfully submitted,

Julian Plaskawiski
Fire Chief

FIRE ALARM SUPERINTENDENT

Maintenance of the Fire Alarm System

Repairs were made, as necessary, to keep the Fire Alarm System operating. Due to new construction and replacement of poles by both the Telephone Company and the Middleborough Gas and Electric Deptment, it has been necessary to change fire alarm lines from the old poles to new poles and to add lines to accomodate new fire alarm boxes being installed.

It is going to be necessary, in the very near future, to run a multi-conductor Fire Alarm Cable to the Rotary Circle area. This will allow the large number of commercial and industrial buildings planned for this area to tie into the municipal fire alarm system as required.

As of this writing, the Fire Alarm Budget will be depleted before the end of the 1986-87 fiscal year. This being caused by new construction, extending fire alarm lines, replacing materials used and replacing old fire alarm lines when necessary to keep the system in repair.

Six new Fire Alarm Boxes were added this year. The Box Numbers and locations are: Box 511, Purity Supreme - Box 512, Burger King - Box 513, Middleborough Square Plaza - Box 514, Southeastern Health Center - Box 515, The Bottle Shop and Box 321, The Glidden Building. Five of these are in the Rotary Circle Area with

approximately 30 more Fire Alarm Boxes to be added.

The Fire Alarm Truck, purchased four years ago (a well used Telephone Company truck with 107,000 miles on the vehicle), has saved the Town many dollars. However, the vehicle is now getting to the point where major repairs are becoming necessary.

Recommendations

It is recommended that the Fire Chief, Selectmen, and the Finance Committee allot enough money in the Fire Alarm Budget for the fiscal 1987-88 year to extend the fire alarm circuit, using a multi-conductor cable, to the Rotary Circle area and to also appropriate enough money to purchase a new Fire Alarm Bucket Truck.

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas E. Rogers
Fire Alarm Superintendent

FIRE PREVENTION OFFICER

Fire safety demonstrations were given to the Middleborough Schools. Fire safety training and evacuation procedures were given to the employees of St. Luke's Hospital, and to the staff of nursing homes and rest homes, as well as to organizations and industries requesting these programs.

The Fire Prevention Program was not as extensive as in past years due to re-organization caused by the retirement of Capt. Byron Guilford and Chief Joseph Oliver. However, the Program is now progressing back to its original status and will be continued to insure the safety of the citizens of the Town of Middleborough and its workers.

Respectfully submitted,

Capt. Thomas E. Rogers
Fire Prevention Officer

TRAINING OFFICER

As the new training officer for the Fire Department, I have attempted to get the training back on a regular schedule, since the retirement of Captain Barney Guilford.

During the last six months, the call men have drilled with new Scott Air Paks, ladders, hose lays, truck procedures, ventilation techniques and other fire department basics. The permanent men also have weekly drills to keep them abreast of the latest improvements in firefighting techniques.

With the reorganization of the Fire Department, it is hoped that the training material can be modernized, so that we can continue to have well-trained personnel in the Middleborough Fire Department.

Respectfully submitted,

Capt. Donald H. Duell
Training Officer

TANK TRUCK INSPECTOR

During the past year, I have conducted the State Fire Marshal's safety inspections on twenty-two tank vehicles. This inspection program is required of any tank vehicle every two years by M. G. L. Chapter 27, C. M. R. 8.00, which governs the transportation of flammable liquids. Sixteen of these inspections were renewed permits, and six were new vehicles that are now garaged in town.

Respectfully submitted,

Lt. Paul W. Rebell
Tank Truck Inspector

UNDERWATER SEARCH AND RESCUE UNIT

During the early part of 1986 in January and February, we continued our diving practices with the Plymouth County Sheriff's Dive Team. These practices were held at Massasoit Community College Pool in Brockton. Here we gained more knowledge on different rescue techniques, including ice rescue. This was an excellent program.

Every Wednesday evening possible, the Dive Team has been practicing at the Burkland Pool. This is not only to keep up our own skills, but to stir up interest among the new firefighters in the department. A few of the new men are very much interested.

It is the hope of the Dive Team Captain, Lt. Carl H. Reed, Sr., and myself that funds will be made available in the near future to get these new prospective divers certified. The cost would be about \$100.00 per man.

Through the Fireman's Association of Middleborough and the Peirce Estate, we have purchased three dry suits, which are invaluable for quick entry as opposed to the wet suits. The dry suits were about \$800.00 apiece. Many thanks goes to both the Fireman's Association and the Peirce Estate Trustees.

In the near future, we are looking at the possibility of purchasing a used step van in which to keep all of our diving gear. This will lessen our response time to a rescue scene, and will save valuable seconds. Also, this will give the divers a place to change into the suits. We hope to make this purchase through the C. D. budget.

Due to the absence of the Dive Team Captain, Lt. Carl H. Reed, Sr., this report is submitted by Firefighter-Mechanic-Diver Jon C. Sayward.

Respectfully submitted,

Jon C. Sayward
Diver, Underwater
Search and Rescue Unit

FIREFIGHTER MECHANICS

We changed light bulbs, lenses, batteries, grease, oil and filters, and did routine maintenance, as needed, on all trucks and equipment to keep them in shape.

Engine #7 was put out of service in June due to age and a broken axle. All usable fittings, hose, nozzles and equipment were stripped off for reuse.

We received a new pumper last fall, and with everyone's help, installed the necessary equipment and hose on it, and put it in service as Engine #1.

We also replaced some pipe and fittings on Engine #3 and Engine #5. Some suction and discharge valves were replaced or rebuilt on Engine #2, Engine #3 and Engine #5, and on the Forest Fire trucks.

Serious consideration should be given to replacing the South Middleborough Tanker and the Aerial Ladder Truck.

Respectfully submitted,

Francis Bell, III
Jon Saywrd
Jeffrey Bartlett
James Wiksten
Firefighter Mechanics

FIRE INVESTIGATOR

During 1986, the undersigned was assigned to investigate ten fires deemed to be of a suspicious origin by the fire ground officer.

Five of the ten fires were found to be of an accidental origin. Two of the ten were the result of acts of vandalism. The origin of one of the fires remains undetermined at this time. The two remaining fires were found to be of an incendiary nature, and were investigated in conjunction with the State Fire Marshal's Office and the local Police Department.

As a result of the investigation, one male was apprehended in connection with one of the fires.

Respectfully submitted,

Lt. Eugene Turney
Fire Investigator

FIRE CALL FOR SOUTH MIDDLEBOROUGH FIRE STATION

	Year 1986
Tone Alarms	72
Still Alarms	71
Total calls	143
Motor Vehicle Fires	11
Motor Vehicle Accidents & Washdowns	5
Woods & Brush Fires	39
Illegal Burning	8
Building Fires	8
Chimney Fires	1
Investigations	49
Mutual Aid Calls	
Central Station	9
Rochester	10
Otis Air Base	2
Wareham	1
Total Calls	143
Oil Burner Inspections	33
Smoke Detector Inspections (26-F)	46
Underground Tank Inspections	1
Underground Tank Removals	8
Propane Tank Inspections	3
Burning Permits issued	63

Apparatus

Engine #2	1961 - 1,000 G. P. M. Maxim Pumper
Engine #4	1954 - 500 G. P. M. Dodge Pumper
Forest Fire #3	1966 - International Harvester
Tanker #1	1966 - International Harvester

Respectfully submitted,

Julian Plaskawiski
Fire Chief

FOREST WARDEN

I herewith submit my report for the Forest Fire Department for the year, 1986.

APPARATUS

- Forest Fire #1 - 1984 International 4x4, 600 gal.
- Forest Fire #2 - 1967 Jeep 4x4 with 300 gal.
- Forest Fire #3 - 1966 International 4x4, 600 gal.

ALARMS ANSWERED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Grass and brush fires	53
Still alarms	108
Mutual Aid	<u>2</u>
Total	163

Respectfully submitted,

Julian Plaskawiski
Chief Forest Warden

TOWN CLERK’S FINANCIAL REPORT 1986

DOG LICENSES

Male - 1,110 @ \$3.00	\$3,330.00	
Female - 227 @ \$6.00	1,362.00	
Spayed Female - 869 @ \$3.00	2,607.00	
Kennels - 21 @ \$10.00	210.00	
Kennels - 9 @ \$25.00	225.00	
Kennels - 13 @ \$50.00	650.00	
Transfers - 4 @ \$.25	1.00	
Duplicate Tags - 32 @ \$.10	<u>3.20</u>	
TOTAL		\$8,388.20

Portion Due County	\$6,697.25	
Portion Due Town	<u>1,690.95</u>	\$8,388.20

FISH AND GAME LICENSES

Resident Citizen Fishing - 760 @ \$12.50	\$9,500.00	
Resident Citizen Hunting - 180 @ \$12.50	2,250.00	
Resident Citizen Sporting - 267 @ \$19.50	5,206.50	
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing - 52 @ \$6.50	338.00	
Resident Alien Fishing - 2 @ \$14.50	29.00	
NonResident Citizen/Alien Fishing - 7 @ \$17.50	122.50	
NonResident Citizen/Alien 7-Day Fishing - 4 @ \$11.50	46.00	
NonResident Citizen/Alien Hunting (Small Game) - 9 @ \$23.50	211.50	
Resident Citizen Minor Trapping - 2 @ \$8.50	17.00	
Resident Citizen Trapping - 13 @ \$20.50	266.50	
Duplicates - 21 @ \$2.00	42.00	
Resident Citizen Fishing Age 65-69 - 42 @ \$6.25	262.50	
Resident Citizen Hunting Age 65-69 - 3 @ \$5.25	18.75	
Resident Citizen Sporting Age 65-69 - 8 @ \$9.75	78.00	
Archery Stamps - 84 @ \$5.10	428.40	
Waterfowl Stamps - 144 @ \$1.25	<u>180.00</u>	
TOTAL		\$18,996.65

Paid to Treasurer	\$ 719.70	
Paid to Division of Fisheries & Wildlife	<u>18,276.95</u>	\$18,996.65

DEPARTMENTAL RECEIPTS

Licenses and Permits	\$24,249.16
Recording Mortgages & Miscellaneous	70,576.94
Parking Tickets	10,587.08
	<hr/>
	\$105,413.12

GRAND TOTAL

Paid to Town Treasurer	\$114,521.02
Paid to Division of Fisheries & Wildlife	18,276.95
	<hr/>
	\$132,797.97

Respectfully submitted,

Sandra L. Bernier
Town Clerk

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

It is with pleasure that I hereby submit my second annual report as Health Officer for the year 1986.

The Board of Health's authority is derived from the Commonwealth's General Laws, the Sanitary Code, the Environmental Code and other relevant laws and regulations. The Board has the duty to determine the community's Public Health needs and to organize and coordinate services in order to meet these needs in an effective manner. The Health Officer and Public Health Nurses assist the Board to evaluate and address a broad range of community health, sanitation and environmental problems.

The Public Health Nurses recorded 3575 clinic visits and 2610 home visits. The children's Immunization Clinic continues to be well attended. If the parent is unable to attend on the clinic day, they may take advantage of our regular office hours to keep their children's immunization current. The State Immunization Survey indicates that 100% of children enrolled in public and private kindergarten programs were immunized as required by law. The Haemophilus Influenza Type B Vaccine (HIB) continues to be available through this office for 2-3 year olds and will soon be available to the doctors' offices as well. Appointments are set up in advance in order to use an entire vial as an opened vial is good for a period of 30 days only. Utilization of the Immunization Clinics is encouraged and our secretary notifies all parents when a child's immunization is due.

The Annual Rabies Clinic co-sponsored with the Pocksha Canine Club was attended by 262 dogs and 6 cats. Confirmed cases of cat rabies continues to increase and exceed cases in dogs. Cat owners are urged to bring their feline pets to these clinics. Immunization of pets represents the single most important control measure serving as protection for humans. The three year protection Rabies Vaccine is in current use.

The year 1986 was a very active year in the disposal works system area. Soil examinations were witnessed on 354 lots generating fees of \$16,665.00 and 157 disposal works construction permits were issued. Plans are reviewed to assure that environmental code requirements are met and the installation of each system is inspected to assure proper installation. On April 1, 1986, as Built Plans became

mandatory for this department in order that we may have a definitive plan as to the ultimate location of the disposal works systems. For various reasons, the original plan may not be adhered to and it becomes very difficult to find systems for a repair many years later.

One hundred and two individual well installation permits were issued in 1986. Each report is reviewed to be sure that the well yields acceptable drinking water.

One hundred and fourteen food related facilities were issued food service establishment permits during 1986.

Inspection of children's recreational camps, family camp grounds, public swimming pools and bathing beaches at the several pond locations were executed. Pond water samples collected for bacteriological analysis met state standards. The Public Health Nurse evaluated health records, medical facilities, equipment and made the camp nurses aware of reporting procedures, both state and local.

Routine random milk collections are important in order to be aware of the quality of the milk sold to the general public. Seventy-eight milk licenses were issued for the wholesale and retail sale of milk products.

Many Nuisance Complaints were received such as animal problems, large accumulations of rubbish and refuse on one's property, rodent problems, illegal dumping, etc. Medicine and food removals from store shelves were ordered by the State District Health Office and executed by this office.

Housing complaints, which were frequent and varied, involved rubbish removal, rodents, defective plumbing and heating systems, structural disrepair and sewage backups. Often tenants are reluctant to take their complaints to the landlord and instead, contact us. We encourage meaningful dialogue as very often these problems could be abated without involving our office. However, it was necessary to respond to many complaints which were substantiated. The State Sanitary Code mandates inspection and enforcement procedures with emphasis on protecting tenants' rights.

The Health Department issued 909 permits and licenses in 1986. Total revenue collected was \$44,277.50.

Respectfully submitted,

Doris M. Balonis, R.N.
Health Officer.

BOARD OF HEALTH STATISTICS 1986

Permits issued and fees collected by the Board of Health for the year 1986.

	Permits Issued	Fees Collected
Food Service Establishments		
Restaurants/Luncheonette		
57 @ \$25; 30 @ \$50; 11 waived	98	\$2,925.00
Mobile Food Service		
6 @ \$25; 6 @ \$10; 1 @ \$5; 1 waived	14	215.00
Temporary Permits		
1 @ \$7.50; 1 @ \$2.50; 1 @\$5	3	15.00
Frozen Dessert Manufacturing	1	5.00
Motel	3	30.00
Cabins	1	10.00
Trailer Coach Park	2	20.00
Children's Recreational Camp	2	20.00
Family Campgrounds	5	50.00
Public Swimming Pool	6	120.00
Residential Swimming Pool	42	420.00
Disposal Works Installers Permits	71	1,775.00
Soil Examination Witnessing Fees	354	16,665.00
Disposal Works System Installation Permits		
115 @ \$35; 30 @ \$20; 9 @\$50;		
2 @ \$75; 1 @ \$25	157	5,250.00
Septic System Certification Inspections	27	675.00
Individual Well Installation Permits	102	1,530.00
Septage Handlers Permits	14	350.00
Rubbish Collectors Permits	6	350.00
Dump Permits		
95 @ \$5; 46 @ \$25	141	1,635.00
Milk (Store) Licenses	77	770.00
1 waived		
Milk (Vehicle) Licenses		
5 @ \$10; 1 @ \$2		52.00
Funeral Directors		60.00
License to Purchase Hypodermic Syringes	6	.50
Stable Permits (Original)	3	40.00
Stable Permits (Renewal)	1	12.00
	4	
Trailer Fees	6	10,800.00
	1143	\$43,794.50

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE'S REPORT

Our goal for the year 1986 was to continue to improve health care services for the citizens of Middleborough and to reach more people in our community with the services we are able to provide.

Our office hours remain the same: 9-10 AM and 4-5 PM Monday through Thursday and 9-10 AM and 3-4 PM on Fridays. These office hours are utilized for such things as Mantoux tests, blood pressure checks, immunizations, allergy injections, flu and pneumonia vaccines and general health counseling.

Every Monday and Wednesday we hold Hypertension clinics. The hours have been increased to Monday and Wednesday 9-10 AM and 4-5 PM. Many people utilize these clinics who need frequent monitoring of their blood pressure and also people who have concerns and questions regarding hypertension. Both young and older citizens are encouraged to attend these clinics.

May is High Blood Pressure Detection Month and we reached many people this year. We held our yearly clinic in the Town Hall, we set up clinics in local businesses, town services and utilities (i.e.- fire, police, gas and electric, town barn and other departments) and a clinic was set up at the Middleborough Health Fair at which time the high school students were very interested in their blood pressures. A blood pressure clinic is held monthly at the Council on Aging and we are now holding a monthly clinic at the Nemasket Apartments.

An Immunization Clinic is held on the last Tuesday of each month except in December. Many families utilize these clinics in order that their children may receive the scheduled childhood immunizations. These clinics do not take the place of scheduled doctor's visits for needed childhood checkups. We now provide the new HIB vaccine (childhood flu shot) for 2-3 year olds. Records of immunizations are given to the parent and also are kept in the office. Parents are reminded via telephone when the child needs his next immunization. Clinics are also held in the schools in order to bring all students' immunizations up to date.

Mantoux tests (tuberculin skin tests) are administered on Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday of any week and a return visit is required in 48 hours to determine the test results. We continue to go into nursing homes in order to update the staff with these bi-yearly Mantoux tests. Persons found to have a positive skin test are referred for a chest x-ray at Plymouth County Hospital. If treatment is necessary, they are followed by this office on a regular basis to assure compliance and their continued progress.

Appointments may be made for certain blood tests, i.e. blood sugar. These tests are performed on Fridays by appointment only by calling 947-2450. A Diabetic Screening Clinic was held in July and many people took advantage of this service.

In April and May we provided clinics in the local Nursery Schools for screening of vision/hearing/lead - and pediculosis. Forty-six children were screened for lead levels within the four schools. One hundred thirty-eight children had vision/hearing tests. The children who were found to have some difficulty with any of the screenings were retested a month later. If the difficulty was reconfirmed, the parents were individually notified by telephone. The tests were well received and we hope to make it a yearly clinic for nursery school aged children.

Our yearly public flu clinic was attended by two hundred forty-six (246) persons. We are always grateful to be able to use the Sacred Heart Parish Hall for this purpose. During the flu season, 754 persons have received flu shots.

Each summer the children's recreational camps' health records are inspected. Children need to be fully immunized before entering any of the camps.

Many types of home visits are made by the nurses and the certified Nurse's Assistant. These visits include newborn visits, maternal child health, crisis intervention, health supervision and education, environmental problems, acute/chronic medical-surgical visits, communicable disease investigations and personal care visits.

This office receives numerous inquiries regarding many different topics. For instance, where to obtain fuel/food/rent assistance, information on specific disease processes, WIC Program, prenatal care assistance (where to obtain low cost care), needed home care assistance, available day care services, and many other generalized topics.

Both Public Health Nurses continue to be representatives of the Salvation Army which help to provide emergency funds for citizens of the Town. Toiletry kits donated by the organization were delivered to all the rest and nursing homes, to the Council on Aging and to many home-bound elders. We also helped to coordinate a list of families needing food baskets during the holiday season.

A sincere thank you for all who assisted our office in providing many and necessary services to the citizens of our community.

Respectfully Submitted,

Barbara Furbish, R.N.
Public Health Nurse

BOARD OF HEALTH

Public Health Nursing and Clinic Statistics for the year 1986

Home Visits	
Newborn	154
Maternal Child Health	12
Acute Care-Med/Surgical	10
Chronic Care-Med/Surgical	283
Health Supervision/Education	1222
Nursing Aide-Chronic Care	605
Nursing Aide-Miscellaneous	203
Communicable Disease Investigation	10
Child Abuse/Neglect	0
Crisis Intervention	10
Social Services	11
Enviromental Problems	4
Blood Work	86
Total Home Visits	2610
Visits to Persons 65 or older	2505
Office & Clinic Visits	
Medical/Surgical	80
Hypertension Screening/Counseling	1651
Children's Immunization	630
HIB vaccine	19
Mantoux (Tuberculosis Skin Test)	220
Lead Screening	58
Flu Immunization	754
Pneumovax Immunization	9
Blood Chemistry	134
Diabetes Clinic	20
Total Office and Clinic Visits	3575

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

The following is the Annual Report of the Highway Department for the year ending December 31, 1986.

The following is a list of some of the projects that were completed by the Highway Department this past year.

The final closing of the old Plymouth Street dump was completed and approved by the D.E.Q.E. The project consisted of excavating, reshaping, and grading, also covering entire site with six (6) inches of gravel, six (6) inches of clay, six (6) inches of loam was seeded.

Drainage improvements were completed on Plymouth Street, Taunton Street, Miller Street, Plympton Street, and Benson Street. Further drainage improvements will continue as soon as easements are obtained throughout the town.

The infra-red process was used again this year on the maintenance of utility trenches.

Roadside maintenance has been continued with the cutting of brush, grass and cutting of roadside shoulders.

The M.C.I. work release program was continued this year and this crew of men were utilized to clean-up sidewalks, to cut and chip brush along the roadside, and for policing of litter at the Sanitary Landfill and along the sides of roads.

Barnes Tree Service was hired to remove dead and diseased trees, remove stumps and general preventive maintenance of town trees.

The initial preparations were done so that the first year road project could be completed this spring, consisting of paving approximately nine (9) miles of road.

Approximately 5,000 tons of Type I Bituminous Concrete was placed on Plymouth Street. (East Middleborough)

This year the guard rail was replaced on the east side of the Railroad Bridge on Center Street. Hopefully next year we will be able to replace the guard rail on the other side of this bridge. My thanks to the State Department for the face lift on the bridge deck.

Interior renovations were completed at the Town Hall by Mr. Henry Bailey, Carpenter Foreman, and Mr. William Robbins, Carpenter's Helper, and they should be commended for an excellent job.

Spring Clean-up and Fall Leaf Pick-up went smoothly, thanks to the cooperation of nearly all of the residents.

Edwin Black was promoted to the position of Highway Foreman.

Curb-side rubbish collection was continued again this year without any major problems. However, as the town continues to grow so does the Middleborough Landfill on Brook Street. Hopefully S.E.M.A.S.S. will eliminate some of this problem. Brook Street Landfill is open to all residents of Middleborough who have a

current landfill sticker affixed to their vehicle. The landfill is open Tuesday through Saturday - 8:00 A.M. to 4:00 P.M., closing on Sunday, Monday, and Holidays. Stickers may be purchased at the Town Clerk's office Monday through Friday - 9:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M. for a fee of \$5.00.

I would personally like to thank each and every employee of the Highway Department for their continued cooperation and dedication to get the job done and done right.

I would like to thank all the residents for their support and cooperation during this past year.

Donald A. Boucher
Highway Department

DEPARTMENT OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES

This is my first report as Sealer of Weights and Measures.

During the year 1986, 469 weighing and measuring devices were inspected, tested, and sealed. Of this number, 62 adjustments were made in order to be within the tolerances established by the National Bureau of Standards and adopted by the Commonwealth.

Total receipts in the amount of \$1,452.20 were collected and turned in to the Town Treasurer. Future receipts in 1987 should almost double due to the increase of all sealing fees that was approved during a Special Town Meeting of June 23, 1986, and became effective this past October.

Finally, I would like to thank Mr. Robert F. Coburn, the former Sealer of Weights and Measures of the past 25 years, for graciously donating much time as a consultant and as an assistant to me. I am deeply indebted to him for all his services which has made my year in this position for the Town a most productive and a very successful one.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles S. Norvish
Sealer of Weights & Measures

INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

This has been another busy year. We are fortunate that Antonio Filipe joined the Building Department in July. He is the Town's first Assistant Building Inspector. This new position was much needed and appreciated.

This department issued a total of 1059 permits and certificates this year, of which 664 represent building permits and the remainder of 395 were for demolitions, signs, occupancy certificates and certificates of inspections.

The total fees collected were \$59,383. This is a 47% increase over last years fees. These building permits represent a total value of approximately \$19,000,000. Dwelling construction continues to increase. Permits were issued for 135 dwelling units, of which 106 were separate single family houses. 28 are attached single family condominium units and one mobile home unit.

Two subdivisions for individual single family homes are under development. One is called Whetstone Drive, off Wall Street which has 10 lots. The other subdivision is called Holly Tree Lane, off Miller Street with 13 lots.

There is also a 7 unit condominium project on Smith Street under development, and a 21 unit condominium called "Blueberry Hill" commencing on East Grove St. The Planning Board and Zoning Board have approved an unprecedented number of subdivisions and commercial projects this year.

Some of the commercial type projects that building permits were issued for this year include:

1. "Middleboro Associates (Angelo' Plaza). New office building and retail store complex.
2. "Andersign" new sign shop at 389 Wareham St.
3. "Kelly's Tire" new tire mart at 523 W. Grove St.
4. "Southeast Health Center" Dr. Reisman's at 511-519. W. Grove St. new medical three story office building.
5. "Glidden Building" renovations to include eight new apartments and three commercial stores at 103 Centre St.
6. "Bottle Shop" new liquor store at 414 W. Grove St.
7. "Burger King" restaurant at 460 W. Grove St.
8. "American Lung Association" office building at 1 Abbey Lane off Wareham St.
9. "Synertron" additions to machine shop at 14 Wood St.
10. "Middleboro Trust" at 228 W. Grove St. New Branch bank at Angelo' shopping center.
11. "100 W. Grove Realty Trust" (Fagerberg) at 148 and 154 W. Grove St. Two office buildings.
12. "Kahain's Furniture" at 21 harding St. Addition.

It has been a pleasure serving the community and I look forward to the coming year.

Yours truly,

William J. Gedraitis
Inspector of Buildings

THE PEIRCE TRUSTEES

The trustees under the will of Thomas S. Peirce submit their report for the year 1986:

FUNDS HELD IN TRUST FOR THE USE AND BENEFIT OF THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH

Principal Account

Stocks and Bonds - at cost	\$1,125,098.70	
Mortgages and Notes	78,208.14	
Real Estate	2,670.00	
Miscellaneous	255.50	
Cash in Banks	<u>2,713.60</u>	
Total Principal		\$1,208,945.94

Income Account

Receipts:		
Rents	1.00	
Dividends	78,138.89	
Interest	<u>43,109.42</u>	
Total Receipts		121,249.31
Payments:		
Salaries		
Trustees	7,499.98	
Clerical	2,016.00	
Taxes		
Real Estate	635.00	
Social Security	301.45	
Rent		
Office	1,800.00	
Safe Deposit Box	20.00	
Post Office Box	22.00	
Supplies and Postage	39.52	
Other Fees		
Accrued Interest	24.52	
Certificates of Appointment	60.00	
Plymouth County Probate Court	300.00	
Public Notice	67.28	
Bond Premium	<u>40.00</u>	
Total Payments		12,825.75
Net Income for Year		\$ 108,423.56
Balance on Hand - January 1, 1986		<u>21,857.67</u>
Total Available Income		130,281.23
Paid to Town of Middleborough (see below)		<u>82,990.40</u>
Balance on Hand - January 1, 1987	(Note 1)	47,290.83

Note 1 - Year end committments include \$20,000 for the Park Department pool restoration and \$20,000 for the Nemasket River Clean Up.

PAID FOR THE USE AND BENEFIT OF
THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH

Treasurer & Collector's Office	
Two Calculators	322.00
Civil Defense	
Two Scuba Dry Suits	1,600.00
School Department	
Percussion Cabinet - MHS	700.00
Five Used Yamaha Trumpets - MHS	875.00
Burkland Indoor Pool Starting Platforms	1,774.00
A Cappella Choir Floor Risers - MHS	2,902.00
Typewriters & Calculators - MHS Business Ed.	4,445.00
Social Studies Video Tapes - MHS	784.20
Two Computers & Software - MJHS	4,412.00
Computer Terminal & Printer - MHS	5,400.00
Historical Commission	
Maps for Town	524.20
Park Department	
Summer Program	4,000.00
Tractor, Mower & Trailer	11,375.00
Snow Blower	2,600.00
Kiddie Corner Renovations	7,000.00
Board of Selectmen	
Character Generator for Cable TV	3,775.00
Health Department	
Lateral File Cabinet	712.00
Board of Assessors	
Typewriter	620.00
Public Works Department	
Three Model 5020 Copiers	6,150.00
Traffic Counting & Speed Indicator Equipment	2,500.00
Word Processing Typewriter	1,650.00
Equipment	3,600.00
Fire Department	
Six 250 watt Vapor Lights	1,500.00
Police Department	
Three Radar Units	3,770.00
Public Library	
General Use	10,000.00
Total Paid to Town of Middleborough	82,990.40

FUNDS HELD IN TRUST FOR THE
MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Principal Account

Stocks and Bonds - at cost	\$ 159,994.69
Cash in Banks	1,402.22
Total Principal	161,396.91

Income Account

Receipts:	
Interest	8,642.28
Dividends	<u>7,414.11</u>
Total Receipts	16,056.39
Payments:	
Treasurer Middleborough Public Library	15,844.11
Plymouth County Probate Court	105.00
Certificates of Appointment	40.00
Public Notice	<u>67.28</u>
Total Payments	16,056.39

During the year the surviving trustees as established under the will of Thomas S. Peirce announced the appointment of Donald K. Atkins to fill the vacant trustee position created by the death of Fletcher Clark, Jr.

Respectfully Submitted,

David G. Reed
Robert L. Cushing
Donald K. Atkins
Trustees u/w of Thomas S. Peirce

PLUMBING & GAS INSPECTOR

During the year 1986, this department showed a slight increase in the number of permits issued and the compensation received for the inspection services. For the past year there has been an increase of permits and fees of 1% compared with the previous year.

The State Plumbing and Gas Code are enforced by this department, relying on the principles of a sanitary environment, and safety through proper design and acceptably installed and maintained plumbing systems.

January 1, 1986 begins the year of an important change in the Plumbing Code. The state of Massachusetts has elected to follow many other states in passing a law outlawing the use of lead solder for joining copper pipe for the use of domestic water piping, "Lead solder is illegal".

It has been a privilege to serve the Town of Middleborough during the past year. The following is a break-down of permits issued and fees collected:

Plumbing — 504 Permits	\$12,220.00
Gas — 397 Permits	3,710.00
Sewer — 10 Permits	250.00

Respectfully submitted,

Raymond J. Murphy,
Inspector of Plumbing and Gas

PLANNING BOARD

The Town of Middleborough continued to experience rapid growth and development in 1986. To meet these demands the Planning Board currently meets each Tuesday night. The first, second and forth Tuesdays we deal with current development applications. These consist of Form B and Form C subdivisions applications and Special Permit applications in the Development Opportunities District and under the Adult Mobile Home By-Law. The third Tuesday of each month is set aside as a work meeting. At these meetings we try to develop Zoning Articles which will help Middleborough to keep pace with growth and control development.

In 1986 the Planning Board approved 201 Form A lots, eight subdivisions (totaling 130 lots) and a 74 unit mobile home park. The Board also approved a Special Permit for a 28,000 square foot building for the Middleboro Park and a Master Permit for Campanelli Realty Trust for a 2,000,000 \pm square foot commercial complex in the Development Opportunities District. Under the conditions of the Master Permit, Campanelli must bring each building before an affirmative vote by four members of the Planning Board.

Projects currently under consideration by the Planning Board include a 700 unit mobile home park and a 240,000 \pm square foot office complex in the D.O. District. We are also reviewing applications for eight new subdivisions for a total of 172 lots.

A new schedule was adopted for filing fees and engineering fees in 1986 which will help to put the Planning Board on a self-sufficient financial basis. New regulations also require that the costs of professional consultants be paid by the applicants. We spend a great deal of time re-writing our Subdivision Rules and Regulations in order to bring them in line with development standards of the 1980's. These were adopted early in 1987.

The board also drafted a Water Resource Protection District By-Law which was adopted at the April Town Meeting. This By-law will help to protect the Town's existing wells and areas for future expansion for well sites. A special thanks to Kathleen Easterbrooks for the time and effort she put into this By-Law.

During the past year Joseph Baker and John Santin resigned from the board. Two new members, Joseph Freitas and Lawrence Hale, were appointed to fill these vacancies at a joint meeting of the Planning Board and Board of Selectmen. To help the Town Planner, Roger Nicholas, keep up with the ever increasing workload, we hired Arlyce Hansen as a part time secretary.

As you can see, 1986 was a busy year for the Middleborough Planning Board. I would like to thank the current members, the two members who resigned, the Town Planner, and especially our part time secretaries for their time, effort, and dedication. We expect 1987 to be as busy as 1986 was. I would like to extend an invitation to the citizens of Middleborough to attend our public meetings. We welcome input and help in dealing with the growth and development issues facing the Town.

Respectfully Submitted,

Stephen Dixon, Chairman

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF CIVIL DEFENSE

This is my fourth annual town report as director of Civil Defense for the Town of Middleborough. 1986 began with my working with the Town Manager and department heads compiling figures for Federal and State reimbursement for monies spent during hurricane Gloria. After a great amount of effort on the volume of paper work required to obtain reimbursements we received two checks totaling \$258,190.00.

Department heads were notified regularly of surplus property available from the state. This year departments purchasing surplus property included the Fire Department, Highway Department and the Civil Defense. This program is a way for the town to obtain office equipment in fair condition at a minimum cost to the town.

I worked with the Auxiliary Police Department, which is in its third year as an association. The Auxiliary Police donated 2750 man hours to the town during 1986. I feel we should be grateful to have men and women who are willing to donate their time to the town. Captain Henry Bump, who is the ranking officer of the Auxiliary Police, has submitted a report which may be found after the Police Department's report.

During the month of August, Civil Defense participated in a mock disaster which involved Saint Lukes Hospital, Norfolk Bristol Ambulance, Middleboro Police and Fire Departments. We simulated a bleacher collapse at Battis Field with ten people injured. Setup was coordinated by the Civil Defense. The victims were triaged and treated by Police and Ambulance EMT's at the scene. Victims were then transported by Ambulance and Police personnel to Saint Lukes Hospital where they were met by the Emergency Room Nurses and Doctors, and treated. This mock disaster was taken very seriously by everyone and was a worthwhile learning experience for all.

We also had a simulated disaster drill of a hurricane named Bob, run by the State Civil Defense in Bridgewater on Radio Amateur Communications exercise network. Mr. Diegoli (a HAM Radio Operator) and his equipment, William Burke (communications officer) and I were able to participate in the disaster. This drill showed us what ability we have with the two-meter band radio. This is an area that in the future we will have to have our own equipment and capable operators.

During the year I attended monthly C.D. meetings sponsored by Federal and State C.D. units. I am still working with different organizations including the American Red Cross on Emergency Housing in case of natural disasters. The town participates in the monthly R.A.C.E. drills as well as the bi-monthly checkerboard tests. These drills are of radio communication operations.

I continued teaching the residents of Middleborough in Cardio-Pulmonary Resuscitation and First Aid, with the help of fellow instructors; Patti Mason, William Burke, and Joel Pickering. We will continue to offer these classes in 1987.

Thank you for your cooperation in the past, and I am looking forward to your support in 1987. 1986 was a valuable learning experience for me, and a pleasure working with you.

Respectfully yours,

Robert W. Silva, Director

VETERANS' SERVICES DEPARTMENT

During the past year the Department of Veterans' Services recovered \$1400.24 from liens and Workmens' Compensation cases with additional reimbursements to be realized during the coming year.

State reimbursements are made to the Town at the rate of seventy-five percent of all aid given to area veterans' and their dependents.

The Veterans' Administration announced a 1.3 percent cost of living increase effective December 1, 1986 under the "improved" pension plan. Also announced was a 1.5 percent increase for veterans receiving a service connected disability.

The VA is planning to issue final regulations on recovering the cost of medical care provided to nonservice-connected veterans from third party health insurance policies carried by those veterans.

Under Public Law 99-272, the VA will bill third party insurance carriers for VA medical care and services provided to nonservice-connected veterans to the extent covered under the policy.

The VA will establish charges for inpatient and outpatient medical care and services, based on actual costs and per diem rates. These charges will not exceed the prevailing rate for similar care in the community.

In seeking VA medical care, nonservice-connected veterans will be required to provide information on insurance coverage, such as the policy number and effective dates.

The regulations will be retroactive to April 7, 1986, the effective date of Public Law 99-272.

During the past year, the Department of Veterans' Services was responsible for supplying the Town with two MIA flags which may be observed flying over the Town Hall as well as in front of the building.

A special "Thanks" is extended to Stan Barnicoat for his continued generosity in the placement of government markers for deceased veterans. Stan places these markers at no cost to the Town and receives no remuneration for his services.

I would like to express my sincere appreciation to the many people who have assisted me and cooperated with our department throughout the past twenty-two years. This will be my last report as Veterans' Director and Agent for the Town of Middleborough.

Respectfully submitted,

George J. Marra
Veterans' Director and Agent

COUNCIL ON AGING

Annually, the town report, while being prepared for publication, serves as a gauge of the caliber of service given with hope that it will continue to be worthy of the continued support of the townspeople and local government. The Council on Aging can never become complacent nor assume that it may rest upon past performance or achievements.

In the FY 84-85 Town Report, the COA proudly reported having been selected by EOEA (Executive Office of Elder Affairs), Commonwealth of Massachusetts, as one of six COA's out of thirteen cities and towns, through competitive grant awards, to establish a model Social Day Care Service for Elderly. The project developed at a faster rate than anticipated and is now another cornerstone for elderly services, not only for the town, but for the whole PSA of Southeastern Massachusetts.

NB The Director has been selected to serve on the EOEA Social Day Care Planning Committee which will establish training sessions for other communities in the Commonwealth.

The FY 1980-81 Town Report established a rationale for year-round Congregate and Home Delivered Meals for five days. During FY 86-87, another milestone was established by the institution of a seven day program with provision for holiday meals as well as for Home Delivered Meals.

Our local hospital Social Service Department has many times expressed concern, and the need for home delivered meals during recuperative periods of non-elderly discharged patients. This year, the COA implemented the suggestion as its newest community service, in its growing list of public service programs, with hearty endorsements from not only St. Luke's Hospital, but the Town Public Health Department as well.

Alas, amidst this glowing report of achievements, we must also admit failure! Failure in the inability to provide services for more people because of the impass created through a serious lack of "growing space".

We have outgrown the facility, not only in its ability to provide enough space for a simple level of comfort, but more seriously, for any future space to meet the added factors of present demand and development of any new services.

The COA, once again is at a critical period of decision ie in order to further develop the need to acquire a larger facility or to maintain the present status and give up the leadership role which has been established in the Southeastern Massachusetts catchment area!

A concerted effort toward creating awareness for the need to have a town owned facility is being generated by the COA Board of Directors.

Town funds provide for the rental of the present COA facility, which six years ago was thought to be adequate and sufficient for at least a generation!

The aging population (60+) now constitutes 23% of the towns people - 11% above the National and 10% above the State Average - and growing!

The town needs to have a place of its own to house and provide for its greatest asset - the aging citizens - as an investment for the future.

One of the criteria, facetiously expounded, as How to Know You Are Growing Old used to be "You sit in a rocking chair and can't get it going", has been exploded as a myth!

We at the COA have only sat in the rocking chair without moving it because the space to rock it in no longer exists!

With the dream of a town owned facility comes a center of activity focusing upon a **Comprehensive Health Education and Geriatric Consultation Service** augmented by the successfully established SHINE (Serving Health Information Needs of Elders) Program which was piloted by EOEa at the COA in FY 1985-86 - **Senior Social Meeting/Conference Center** for the social and recreational activities of Middleborough Senior Citizens Club - Nemasket Chapter AARP, and all senior activities - **New Transportation System** serving elderly and non-elderly persons by expanding hours of service for evenings and Saturdays; plus better equipped vehicles to assist the functionally impaired - development of a **TDD system** (Teletype Device for Deaf) and speech impaired thus opening a whole new means of information, services and communication for special needs persons - expanded **Congregate and Home Delivered Meals Program** through larger dining room and kitchen facilities - establishment of **Parking Areas** which are now practically non-existent - implementation of **Cultural Enrichment programs** for Music and the Arts by availability of exhibition, demonstration and work space - expansion of **Social Day Care** availability.

These are just a few "real dreams" to improve upon many existing services and others in embryonic stages awaiting space for development.

The town's association with GATRA through the COA must be counted among the strong community assets by being the only large group transportation "daily needs" service in the town. A wise and prudent decision by the town indeed, since 75% of the COA transportation cost continues to be returned to the town by (RTA) Regional Transit Authority. We all have reason to be proud in having achieved an outstanding transportation system for all aging and functionally impaired people as well as in a most efficient cost effective manner!

In other matters of effective management, the COA has met its commitment to provide the best service and return possible upon the investment of the town by not requesting any future town support in funding the staff salary positions "3 new positions at half the cost to the town" (Town Report COA FY 84-86) for Social Day Care during FY 87-88.

The COA is indeed grateful for the support continually given by the Town Finance Committee and Townspeople to have been given opportunity to conclude its goal "to develop partial financial independence through successful conclusion of provider contracts between the COA and HCC" (Home Care Corporation Old Colony Elderly Services, Inc.) (Town Report COA FY 84-85).

Our Senior Aide Outreach Program was gravely affected during FY 84-85, by the loss of four staff people. Demise of Ethel Luce (October) and two resignations due to very low salary levels (\$3.35/hr) and the remaining person due to illness. **NB** Senior Aide Program is federally funded through U.S. Department of Labor.

This is perhaps the very most vital community service provided by the COA in the sense that the outreach worker, by being assigned in the field daily, has the “eyes and sensors” to establish the basis for need of all services to elders through early detection.

Where once the COA was able to place at least one outreach person in each town precinct, the job is now being shared by two! Services are now provided more than before on priority to the frailest elders with others having either to wait or go without. More and more responsibility of service to elders has shifted to the COA not only in this town, but throughout the nation because of low wages and federal cut-backs.

We are indeed concerned for the future of these services. Much of the follow-up on the effectiveness of COA services is carried out by the Senior Aide.

“Never has so much been owed to so few.”

The year ahead promises to be one of growth and hope to accelerate efforts to acquire a larger facility - to expand our effort to serve a growing population - to develop new services and to maintain our position as being the best COA in the Commonwealth.

I am privileged and honored to be part of the staff and Board of Directors who give their all “to the town” as best exemplified by Mary Edna Gagnon, of our staff, whose demise in December and Ethel Luce in October of 1986, left us all with a great loss.

The Board of Directors and Staff acknowledge with deep appreciation, the genuine support and assistance given by all town department heads and staff, expecially DPW, Public Health, School, Town Finance Committee, Town Manager and Assistant, and Computer Department.

Appreciation is further extended to Old Colony Elderly Services, Inc., Old Colony Planning Council (Area Agency on Aging Revion IV-A), EOEA, The Maxim Trust, the Lobl Foundation, RSVP and the many volunteers who make our services possible.

Respectfully submitted,

Leonard E. Simmons
Executive Director

SUMMARY OF SERVICES

Transportation		
Center Transportation	8528	
Medical	1062	
Grocery	524	
Hairdresser	858	
Wheelchair	942	
Total		11914

Direct Services		
Legal Assistance	14	
*Meals on Wheels	11823	
*Congregate Meals	10935	
**Out of Town Medical	55	
***Health Maintenance	296	
Social Security	332	
Fuel Assistance	291	
Total		23746
Volunteer Services		
R.S.V.P.	5477 hours	
Outreach Services		
Senior Aide Services	1064	
Recreational & Informal Education Services		
Pool	1811	
Cards	1670	
Fun Bingo	809	
Night Bingo	722	
Ceramics	299	
Handi work	188	
Additional Use of Facilities	1561	
Photo Class	63	
Total		7123

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

The Middleborough Zoning Board of Appeals in 1986 experienced not only a significant increase in the number of petitions received, but also a change in the nature of the petitions. This increase and change reflected the dramatic growth of the town in the last year. The number of petitions received increased from 37 in 1985 to 48 in 1986. However, after having received one petition in the last ten years for multiple-family condominium dwellings, the Board received 14 in 1986. These petitions represented requests for a total of 301 dwelling units. Of the 14 petitions received, 7 were granted, 3 were denied (one of which was later resubmitted and granted) 1 was withdrawn, and 3 were pending at the time of this writing. The Board is currently working with SRPEDD to formulate guidelines for multi-family dwellings in the General Use Zone, so that developers may anticipate the type of development which is desired in the Town. In this manner, the Zoning Board of Appeals hopes to participate in an orderly beneficial development to the town.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board:

The Middleborough Conservation Commission conducted the following business in 1986 pursuant to Mass. General Law Ch. 131, s. 40.

Forty seven Orders of conditions were issued with three denials. One order was issued for Non-significance.

Two Orders were appealed to D.E.Q.E. of which one was upheld and one superseded.

Two Orders were also amended because of changes to their original filing.

Certificates of Compliance were issued for six completed projects.

For failure to comply with the State law for proceeding with work without a filing or in violation of a filing, thirty-five Enforcement Orders were issued. These could have been avoided by contacting our office to question our Agent on the details of the Wetlands Protection Act.

In May the Conservation Commission joined the Middleborough Historical Commission in hosting and participating in the Cranberry Herring Festival and 'S Canoe Scamper. This was enthusiastically attended by townspeople and interested participants from the surrounding area. We are particularly grateful to Commissioner Raymond Wood for organizing the canoe race.

The Pratt Farm Advisory has been meeting regularly this past year. The Commission and Committee have received a great deal of input and assistance towards developing uses for this scenic and historic site. We can always use more! We thank those that have contributed and encourage more participation. The meetings are held the third Wednesday of the month at the Town Hall. This site belongs to us all!

The Commission hosted the annual fall meeting of the Mass. Association of Conservation commissions. Many of those in attendance left our community impressed with the Town's planning the future of Middleborough.

In 1986 we gratefully received a grant from the Plymouth County Conservation District to be applied to updating the Open Space Plan. Darrel Maxwell ran in a race that resulted in a donation that will be the beginning of the Pratt Farm Fund. It was the year that we started to see interest in retaining open space re-surface. We have seen progress in protecting our drinking water. We have seen the beginnings of community involvement in protecting our natural resources.

We encourage participation and attendance at our meetings which are held every Thursday evening in the Town Hall.

Respectfully Submitted:

Ronald D. Burgess, Sr. Chairman

Ruth E. Geoffroy

Barbara Frappier

Norman Record

Raymond Wood

Russell Thomas

John Alexander

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

The following is the Annual Report of the Department of Public Works for the year ending December 31, 1986:

I graciously accepted the position of Director/Engineer with the Town of Middleborough on October 22, 1986 and I look forward to a challenging year ahead that the position offers. I have been extremely impressed by the caliber of personnel in the Administration, Highway, Water, Wastewater and Equipment Maintenance Divisions. The professional manner in which the department personnel have addressed and carried out snow and ice removal operations this winter is commendable.

Following the Special Town Meeting Assembly's vote on October 20, 1986, we have quickly moved forward with the water consultant in the design and planning for the construction of the new Spruce Street and Tispaquin Number 2 Well, off Wareham Street, with the expectation of putting the Tispaquin Well on line by June of 1987 and the Spruce Street Well by early Fall of 1987.

We have also begun to work with the Ground Water Study Consultant for which funds were also appropriated at the October 20, 1986 Special Town Meeting with the expectation of completing this study by the early Summer of 1987.

Following the completion and analysis of this study, we anticipate moving forward under contract this Fall with the first phase of a ground water testing program, if of course the necessary funds are voted at the April 1987 Annual Town Meeting. I strongly believe that the town at this time should seriously address the potential of obtaining water from Lake Assawompsett and the Taunton River in the future to supplement our ground water wells to absolutely assure this community of a solid and abundant supply of water well into the next century.

We also look forward to working with the consultant on the updating of the vital master waterplan which funding was also authorized at the October 20, 1986 Special Town Meeting. This report should be completed by the end of 1987. Funds will be requested at the upcoming April 1987 Annual Town Meeting for the essential and vital study for the necessary modifications and expanding of our Wastewater Treatment Facility and for the updating of our Master Sanitary Sewer Plan.

The potential massive proposed new development in this community has already begun to place tremendous demands on the various boards in this Town, which dictates the absolutely essential need of the first step in the development of a Professional Engineering Department within the Department of Public Works. The town really has no alternative but to support this course of action, because all of these proposals require the best possible in-house review and inspection possible to assure the taxpayers that all of the future new development is built to the highest possible construction standards that will result in the minimum future maintenance costs to the community.

The Water Division personnel are to be commended for the beginning of the implementation of the new computer water billing program that has finally gotten under way for the processing of water and sewer bills about one (1) year in arrears. Our goal is to bring the billings program up to date by June 1987. We have begun to present some sound and modern water rates and charges which we anticipate will be addressed and adopted in early 1987 with the goal of placing the Water and Sewer

Divisions on a self-sustaining basis by July 1st 1988. I will be making specific recommended realignment/reorganization of the water/sewer and/administration and equipment maintenance (motor pool) in the upcoming Fiscal 1988 Budget which are absolutely essential to make this department the most cost effective and efficient department possible for the taxpayers of this community.

As for the future, the Town must realize that new growth has begun to occur in the community and that all of the Boards must make a joint cooperative effort to work harmoniously together in bringing about the proper planning vital to control the future growth.

As Robert Kennedy once so eloquently stated:

“Some people see things the way they are and say why? -- Some people see things the way they are and say why not --

AND Some people see things the way they want and say what’s best for me.”

If we truly wish to make Middleborough the type of Town I am sure we all want it to be, it will only become that way if we all together say “why not”.

I look forward to working with all of the Town Boards and the Town Manager and in my short stay to date I say thank you for the assistance and cooperation provided to me by all.

Philip L. Pattison, P.E.
D P.W. Director/Engineer

SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL PLANNING AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT

During 1986 the Town of Middleborough continued its membership in the Southeastern Regional Planning and Economic Development District. SRPEDD is a planning and economic development agency formed under state law to serve twenty-eight communities in southeastern Massachusetts by providing a cooperative approach to regional issues.

The District is governed by a Commission consisting of a chief elected official or designee and a planning board representative from each participating municipality and six low-income and minority representatives. Middleborough's representatives from the Board of Selectmen's Office and the Planning Board respectively, are Lawrence E. Carver, who serves as Secretary on the Executive Committee, and Joseph Freitas, Jr..

The agency's purpose is to plan for regional land use, economic development, housing, transit, transportation, solid waste, energy resources and conservation, and air and water quality. Local participation in these regional plans enables communities to be eligible for federal and state dollars.

In addition to regional planning and economic development, SRPEDD assists member cities and towns. Through the free municipal assistance program, each community receives time for local projects and assistance in preparing applications for federal and state funds.

Services to Middleborough this past year included:

- A master plan study for the northwest corner of Middleborough.
- A fiscal impact analysis of the Campanelli Industrial Park at Leona Farms.
- Review of the special permit application for the White Oak Island Mobile Home Park.
- Traffic Accident filing System.
- Northwest Middleborough Traffic Study.
- Began Downtown Parking Study.
- Reviewed and commented on all developments around the Middleborough Circle, i.e., Ocean Spray and Campanelli.
- Reviewed and commented on development at Route 28 and Route 105 (Middleborough Crossing).
- Assisted in discussion on Route 44 safety issues.
- Commuter Rail Station.

Regional plans and other activities conducted this year benefiting all communities included:

- Approval of over \$21 million in regional grant applications to federal and state agencies and of over \$11 million in Industrial Revenue Bonds.
- Environmental assessment reviews of state and federally funded projects, and reviews of all local zoning amendments. The reviews are advisory and are oriented toward making proposals more cost-effective and feasible.
- The annual update of the **Overall Economic Development Program (OEDP)** which makes member communities eligible for U.S. Economic Development Administration funding and a 10 percent bonus for public facility projects.
- The annual update of the **Transportation Improvements Program (TIP)** which lists major projects in each community for federal and state funding. A project must be included in the TIP in order to be eligible for these funds.
- Conducting a community education effort on the safe handling of industrial hazardous wastes under a contract with Southeastern Massachusetts University.
- The Energy Advisor Service, under which SRPEDD markets energy audits at a subsidized rate to companies, continued as a service in 1986.
- The District has provided the two regional transit authorities (SRTA) and (GATRA) planning technical assistance. Surveys of ridership to determine purpose of trips, number of trips, location of residence and work place and need for expanded services were conducted. Commuter rail service to the District was also analyzed for its existing use and future expansion. The development for providing handicapped accessible transit service was also a prime concern.
- SEED, South Eastern Economic Development Corporation, established and staffed by SRPEDD, provides low-interest, long-term financing to small businesses in southeastern Massachusetts through the U.S. Small Business Administration's "504" Program and a \$1 million revolving loan fund. In 1986 SEED assisted eleven businesses which resulted in total investments of \$5.4 million and created 225 jobs.
- SEED Corporation also received a grant to develop a regional small business incubator, which will be located in Fall River's Industrial Park. This facility will provide rental space and support services for small businesses in their early years.

SRPEDD represents the collective will of its member communities. As the responsibilities and problems of municipalities become increasingly complex, the District can provide technical assistance to local boards, encourage cooperation among communities, and provide a comprehensive approach to issues that cross local boundaries.

PARK DEPARTMENT

An eleven week summer program of supervised activities was offered during the months of June, July, and August. Our basic program of activities consisted of swimming lessons, recreational and competitive swimming, tennis lessons, kiddie korner, special events, Olympics, informal play and field activities which included instruction and competition in all sports, and our popular 1000 Point Contest.

Total supervised attendance was 29,006 and included the following: swimming lessons 7,859, recreational swimming 8,356, pool parties 813, tennis lessons 3,808, special needs 372, Olympics 756, field activities 2,876, informal games 1,823, and special events shows 2,343.

The Town accepted provisions of the state laws 53 D, which allowed the set-up of a revolving fund for the Park Department to use its receipts for the purpose of operating self-supporting recreation and park services. Our receipts for this year were \$12,466.49 and included the following: swimming lessons registrations \$5,109.75, recreational swimming admissions \$2,109.00, concession \$4,554.54, and special events shows \$693.20.

Deposits with the Town Treasurer in the Park Department's Revolving Fund Account were \$11,765.64 and included the following: bank account balance \$260.06, swimming lessons registrations \$5,109.75, pool recreational swimming admissions \$2,109.00, special event shows \$693.20, and concession \$3,593.63. Expenditures from our Revolving Fund Account were \$8,075.53, leaving a balance of \$3,690.11.

Concession receipts as mentioned above were \$4,554.54 and expenditures from our budget were \$3,289.37, showing a profit of \$1,265.17. We spent \$960.91 in cash expenditures from concession necessary to carry on some aspects of our program.

Renovation of the swimming pool is still not complete. We are having problems with the contractor and some sub-contractors concerning changes and improvements which have not been completed to our satisfaction. Payment is being withheld until we are satisfied with all aspects that the job is completed. We plan to complete this project in the spring of 1987.

Major capital improvements were the renovation of the West Side Playground Kiddie Korner and the purchase of a swimming pool cover. Other capital improvements included improvements to the West Side Playground picnic and field areas, and repairs to the pool house roof and locker and shower floors.

We are grateful to the Peirce Trustees for their appropriation last summer for a tractor-mower at a time when we were in dire need of one.

The Park Department continues to provide additional services to community groups in the forms of facilities and equipment not only during the summer but also during other seasons of the year. The Thomas S. Peirce Baseball League for youngsters 12-17 years of age is supervised by the Park Department. We prepare their fields and purchase equipment for them. The men's softball league is provided with prepared facilities. Youth baseball, softball, soccer receive similar facility requirements. Business and commercial groups are given facility reservations.

The Park Board selected Middleborough High School 1986 graduate Erin Hegarty as recipient of the K. Bartlett Harrison Scholarship.

Parking is a problem, especially mornings and evenings. We must expand our parking area. Handicapped access and parking at the pool must be provided. Our present pool fence is too low and showing signs of wear.

Our staff numbered approximately forty Middleborough people, the great majority of them college and high school youngsters.

The Park Department extends its thanks to the people of Middleborough, its government officials, the Peirce Trustees, and the Park Board for their continued recreational interest and support.

Joseph A. Masi
Park Superintendent

LIBRARY BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Bookshelves were removed and new ones were constructed as the High School Room was transformed into the Young Adult Room. Talks were given by library staff to Junior High School students to encourage them to use this special room. Now it is also possible to use it as a meeting room for library programs.

This was one of the many projects undertaken by the library during 1986.

The Children's Room welcomed Anita Barton as a new full time staff member. She was needed immediately to help with the successful Summer Reading Program which enrolled over 180 children.

The children's book collection was updated and the Seventh and Eighth grade books were moved to the Young Adult Room. The small branch at Pratt Free School was renovated and reorganized. Movies, crafts, the Storytelling Festival and other special programs were enjoyed by 2,450 children.

Adults had an opportunity to attend a series called "Armchair Travel Talks" funded by the Friends of the Library. The reference collection was significantly increased due to the Revenue Sharing Funds apportioned to the library at Town Meeting.

The library was awarded several grants of all types during the year. The Arts Lottery Council funded the Storytelling Festival, Portrait Restoration, the Norman Bridwell children's program and the Building Conservation Survey. The Mellon Foundation and the Mayflower Bank funded the Library of America set of books. The Endowment For The Humanities, Mass Library Association funded the "Let's Talk About It" book discussion series to take place in 1987. The library qualified for the state Library Incentive Grant and also received the Municipal Equalization Grant. The state also awarded the library money to purchase a microcomputer for inter-library loan. Other gifts of money and material were received such as a VCR and utility table from Kahian's Inc., a silver tea service from the Elizabeth Alger Fund, library card covers from the Middleboro Trust Company, bookmarks from the Mayflower Bank, and a significant sum from the Peirce Trustees.

A small videotape collection was started and audiocassettes were added. New paperback racks, a new copy machine and a new water fountain were all needed and appreciated by patrons and staff.

The Friends of the Library were busy all year raising money, volunteering in various capacities and becoming organized. Thanks are extended to all the Friends, expecially the Board of Directors.

Five members of the staff attended a computer literacy course, others attended meetings and workshops to keep current with library practices.

Members of the Board of Library Trustees attended meetings and visited other libraries as part of a building study committee.

Many books and magazines were donated. The Trustees thank the donors. Thanks to Mrs. Martin and Mrs. Green for their volunteer work. Mrs. Rebell, from the Plymouth County Extension, has continued her successful programs on nutrition.

As the library continues its service to Middleborough, the staff and trustees welcome suggestions and comments from all interested citizens.

Respectfully submitted,

Marjorie L. Judd
Library Director

STAFF

Full-Time

- Marjorie Judd, Library Director
- Eunice Churchill, Cataloguer
- Helen Whitcomb, Children's Librarian
- Jean Howes, Circulation Librarian
- Anita Barton, Library Technician

Part-Time

- Ellen Linton, Young Adult Librarian
- Beatrice Piava, Clerk
- Theresa Kilpatrick, Clerk
- William Freitag, Custodian

MEMBERS OF THE LIBRARY BOARD OF TRUSTEES

- Joseph Riley, President
- Judge Robert Anderson, Vice President
- Margaret Atkins, Secretary
- Thomas Weston, Treasurer
- David Guildford
- Robert Howes
- Robert Lynde
- Elinore Trainer
- Helen Whitcomb

STATISTICS - 1986

Circulation

Main Library

Adult Books & Magazines	32,155
Young Adult Books & Magazines	2,043
Juvenile Books & Magazines	23,007

Phonograph Records & Tapes	859	
Video Cassettes	51	
Non-Resident Circulation	3,988	
Branches		
North Middleborough	2,084	
School Deposits	1,375	
Rest Homes-Home for Aged & St. Lukes Hospital	1,165	
Interlibrary Loan Transactions	133	
TOTAL CIRCULATION		66,850
Books added during 1986	3,629	
Books Lost & Discarded 1986	3,991	
TOTAL NUMBER OF VOLUMES Dec. 31, 1986		106,733
Video Cassettes added	41	
Phonograph Records & Tapes added 1986	228	
Discarded or Lost 1986	7	
TOTAL RECORDS & TAPES Dec. 31, 1986		2,982
Newspapers Currently Received	11	
Magazines Currently Received	154	
Money Received from Fines on Books & Magazines		\$ 3,240.83
Middleborough Histories sold @ \$15.00 per Book		\$ 855.00
New Borrowers, Registered for Cards 1986		
Adult	516	
Juvenile	458	
TOTAL		974
Borrowers Re-Registered for Cards 1986	501	
Non-Resident Borrowers Registered 1986	170	
Number of Registered Borrowers Dec. 31, 1986		6,733

**ENDOWMENT FUNDS
MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC LIBRARY**

	Receipts	Expenditures
Balance January 1, 1986	\$ 23,010.65	
Peirce Fund	15,353.52	\$ 13,987.46
Pratt Fund	1,781.86	1,782.00
Copeland Fund	527.22	484.86
Hullahan Fund	127.99	0.00
General	2,527.15	1,621.72
(H. C. Beals Fund \$ 72.52)		
(H. O. Peirce Fund \$ 71.54)		
(Interest \$2,296.62)		
(Misc. \$ 86.47)		
Balance December 31, 1986		25,452.35
	<hr/> \$ 43,328.39	<hr/> \$ 43,328.39

Thomas Weston
Library Treasurer

WATER DIVISION; 1986

The Rehabilitation Grant Project was completed this year, a 12" Water Main was installed from Bourne Street, down Elm Street, to West Grove Street. The 12" Water Main was also installed on West Grove Street, from Elm to Taunton Street, 15 new Hydrants were also installed. Jumper lines from the new Main to the old Service mains were installed at Elm and Bourne Sts., Elm and West Grove Street, Vine and West Grove St., West and West Grove St., and Sunset Ave. and West Grove Street. All Services from Bourne to Elm Street, on Elm Street were renewed from Main to Curb. All Services on the North Side of West Grove Street were also renewed. The Services on the South Side of West Grove Street remained the same as the State Highway Dept. would not allow the State road to be cut up for that purpose at this time.

The Water Tower (5 Million Gallon) was emptied and painted both inside and out this year. This completes both Towers, since the 500,000 gallon tank was emptied and painted last year (1985). A Telemetry System was also added to the 5 Million Gallon System for monitoring the 5 million gallon tank. This should complete painting for another 10 years or so.

The Veregard system at East Main Street # 2 was installed and is working at a trial stage now. The System appears to be functioning well.

The Tispacquin Well pump was removed and the well itself was cleaned and rehabilitated. The well capacity was restored to 250 g.p.m.'s. It had dropped of to 100 GPM's before cleaning. The Pumping equipment itself was replaced and the impellers restored to normal.

All other functions of the Dept. were performed as usual. My Thanks to the Water Div. Personel's cooperation during the year. A Special Thanks to Jim Peschong of the Gas and Light dept. for all the time and work, he put into the Water Rate Study and recommendations. Without his help, the Town would have to have hired a consultant to do the complete job.

Yours Truly,

Stuart T. Peak, Jr.
Water Supt.

Operations of East Grove Street Station - 1986

Month	MAIN PUMPS				FILTER PUMPS			
	Elec. Hrs. Min.	Gals. Elec.	Gas Hrs. Min.	Gals. By Gas	Total Elec. & Gas Hrs. Min.	Total Elec. & Gas Gallons	K.W.H.	
							Main Pump	Elec. & Gas Hrs. Min.
Jan.	48:00	2,375,000	0:30	25,000	48:30	2,400,000	3,840	115:00
Feb.	55:30	2,775,000	1:30	75,000	57:00	2,850,000	4,400	98:00
Mar.	63:30	3,160,000	1:30	75,000	65:00	3,235,000	5,120	112:00
Apr.	66:00	3,300,000	1:30	75,000	67:30	3,375,000	5,280	122:00
May	79:00	3,900,000	2:00	100,000	81:00	4,000,000	6,240	139:00
June	85:30	4,200,000	1:30	75,000	87:00	4,275,000	6,800	142:30
July	87:00	4,350,000	1:30	75,000	88:30	4,425,000	7,040	147:30
Aug.	95:00	4,750,000	1:00	50,000	96:00	4,800,000	7,520	163:00
Sept.	77:30	3,875,000	1:00	50,000	78:30	3,925,000	6,080	139:00
Oct.	69:30	3,525,000	1:00	50,000	70:30	3,575,000	5,600	134:00
Nov.	38:30	1,925,000	1:30	75,000	40:00	2,000,000	3,120	93:00
Dec.	46:30	2,325,000	1:00	50,000	47:30	2,375,000	3,760	96:00
Totals	811:30	40,460,000	15:30	775,000	827:00	41,235,000	64,800	1,501:00
							13:00	1,514:00
								151,670

Summary for 1986

Electric at East Grove Street	40,460,000	Total Pumped for the Year	636,057,600
Gas at East Grove Street	775,000	Increase for the Year	37,175,000
Total Pumped at East Grove Street	41,235,000	Highest 24-hour Pumping (Feb. 20th)	2,540,000
Total Pumped at Rock Stations	154,090,000	Highest Weekley Pumping (July 17-23)	13,930,000
Total Pumped at East Main #1	63,850,000	Total K.W.H. for East Grove Street	216,470
Total Pumped at East Main #2	27,135,000	Total K.W.H. for Rock Stations	223,000
Total Pumped at Tispaquin	56,927,600	Total K.W.H. for East Main #1	110,937
Total Pumped at Miller Street	151,790,000	Total K.W.H. for East Main #2	83,640
Total Pumped at Plympton Street	35,860,000	Total K.W.H. for Tispaquin	111,520
Total Pumped at Cross Street	105,170,000	Total K.W.H. for Miller Street	266,752
		Total K.W.H. for Plympton Street	73,666
		Total K.W.H. for Cross Street	146,927

Richard E. Tinkham

Chief Operator

Operations of Rock Pumping Stations - 1986

Month	NO. 1 STATION		NO. 2 STATION		Total Hrs. Min.	Total Gallons	Total K.W.H.
	Hrs. Min.	Gallons Pumped	Hrs. Min.	Gallons Pumped			
Jan.	507:30	6,450,000	518:00	7,400,000	1,025:30	13,850,000	20,480
Feb.	475:00	6,090,000	480:00	6,370,000	955:00	12,960,000	19,240
Mar.	537:00	6,890,000	535:30	7,790,000	1,072:30	14,680,000	21,120
Apr.	483:00	6,210,000	488:00	7,250,000	971:00	13,460,000	18,960
May	457:00	5,930,000	452:00	6,560,000	909:00	12,490,000	17,040
June	452:00	5,770,000	445:00	6,420,000	897:00	12,190,000	18,040
July	478:30	6,210,000	482:00	6,950,000	960:30	13,160,000	18,640
Aug.	499:30	6,380,000	510:00	7,300,000	1,009:30	13,680,000	20,160
Sept.	479:00	6,070,000	435:00	6,380,000	914:00	12,450,000	17,320
Oct.	506:30	6,260,000	486:30	6,920,000	993:00	13,180,000	18,960
Nov.	429:00	5,390,000	420:30	5,990,000	849:30	11,380,000	17,200
Dec.	387:30	4,920,000	397:00	5,690,000	784:30	10,610,000	15,840
Totals	5,691:30	72,570,000	5,649:30	81,520,000	11,341:00	154,090,000	223,800

Richard E. Tinkham
Chief Operator

Operations of Miller Street - 1986

Pumping Station

Month	Electric Hrs. Min.	Electric Gallons Pumped	Gas Hrs. Min.	Gas Gallons Pumped	Total Elec. & Gas Hrs. Min.	Total Elec. & Gas Pumped	Total K.W.H.
Jan.	467:30	13,966,000	1:00	24,000	468:30	13,990,000	25,640
Feb.	435:30	13,016,000	1:00	24,000	436:30	13,040,000	23,944
Mar.	440:30	13,646,000	1:00	24,000	441:30	13,670,000	24,454
Apr.	420:00	13,646,000	1:00	24,000	421:00	14,260,000	24,061
May	347:30	11,594,000	1:30	36,000	349:00	11,630,000	19,608
June	353:00	11,556,000	1:00	24,000	354:00	11,580,000	19,977
July	351:30	11,616,000	1:00	24,000	352:30	11,640,000	20,116
Aug.	386:30	12,586,000	1:00	24,000	387:30	12,610,000	21,798
Sept.	336:00	10,966,000	1:00	24,000	337:00	10,990,000	18,892
Oct.	396:00	12,606,000	1:00	24,000	397:00	12,630,000	22,524
Nov.	400:00	12,706,000	1:00	24,000	401:00	12,730,000	22,794
Dec.	401:00	13,008,000	0:30	12,000	401:30	13,020,000	22,854

Totals	4,735:00	151,502,000	12:00	288,000	4,747:00	151,790,000	266,752
--------	----------	-------------	-------	---------	----------	-------------	---------

Richard E. Tinkham
Chief Operator

Operations of Tispaquin Pumping Station - 1986

Month	Electric Hrs. Min.	Electric Gallons Pumped	Gas Hrs. Min.	Gas Gallons Pumped	Total Gas & Electric Hrs. Min.	Total Elec. & Gas Gals. Pumped	Total K.W.H.
Jan.	564:00	2,386,400	1:00	3,600	565:00	2,390,000	7,360
Feb.	519:00	2,106,400	1:00	3,600	520:00	2,110,000	6,720
Mar.	477:30	1,844,000	1:00	3,600	478:30	1,847,600	6,240
Apr.	177:00	2,480,000	Well Cleaning Done		177:00	2,480,000	4,320
May	445:30	5,972,000	1:30	18,000	447:00	5,990,000	10,560
June	475:30	6,268,000	1:00	12,000	476:30	6,280,000	11,040
July	449:30	5,898,000	1:00	12,000	450:30	5,910,000	11,200
Aug.	510:00	6,838,000	1:00	12,000	511:00	6,850,000	12,320
Sept.	413:00	5,468,000	1:00	12,000	414:00	5,480,000	9,760
Oct.	479:00	6,318,000	1:00	12,000	480:00	6,330,000	11,520
Nov.	458:00	6,018,000	1:00	12,000	459:00	6,030,000	10,880
Dec.	401:30	5,224,000	0:30	6,000	402:00	5,230,000	9,600
Totals	5,369:30	56,820,800	11:00	106,800	5,380:30	56,927,600	111,520

Richard E. Tinkham
Chief Operator

Operations of East Main Street #1

Pumping Station - 1986

Month	Electric Hrs. Min.	Electric Gallons Pumped	Gas Hrs. Min.	Gas Gallons Pumped	Total Elec. & Gas Hrs. Min.	Total Elec. & Gas Gallons	Total K.W.H.
Jan.	393:30	6,200,000	-	-	393:30	6,200,000	10,663
Feb.	421:30	6,740,000	-	-	421.30	6,740,000	11,545
Mar.	468:30	7,400,000	-	-	468.30	7,400,000	12,614
Apr.	318:30	5,100,000	-	-	318.30	5,100,000	8,877
May	359:30	5,530,000	-	-	359.30	5,530,000	9,669
June	350:00	5,470,000	-	-	350.00	5,470,000	9,391
July	352:00	5,380,000	-	-	352.00	5,380,000	9,358
Aug.	331:00	4,990,000	-	-	331.00	4,990,000	8,805
Sept.	386:00	5,850,000	-	-	386.00	5,850,000	10,223
Oct.	311:00	4,690,000	-	-	311.00	4,690,000	8,277
Nov.	195:00	2,950,000	-	-	195:00	2,950,000	5,216
Dec.	235:00	3,550,000	-	-	235.30	3,550,000	6,299
Totals	4,121:30	63,850,000	0	0	4,121:30	63,850,000	110,937

*The Vyredox System here is continuing to control iron and manganese very effectively. We have developed our own equipment to enable pumping and cleaning of the injection wells by Pumping Station Personnel. I am very well pleased with this process, as it is saving the Town a considerable sum, as opposed to the cost involved in having a private contractor clean the wells.

Richard E. Tinkham
Chief Operator

Operations of East Main Street#2

Pumping Station - 1986

Month	Electric Hrs. Min.	Electric Gallons Pumped	Gas Hrs. Min.	Gas Gallons Pumped	Elec. & Gas Hrs. Min.	Total Elec. & Gas Gallons	Total K.W.H.
Jan.	-	-	-	-	-	-	862
Feb.	25:10	330,000	-	-	25:10	330,000	1,530
Mar.	49:00	680,000	-	-	49:00	680,000	2,968
Apr.	178:30	2,110,000	-	-	178:30	2,110,000	6,905
May	301:00	3,585,000	-	-	301:00	3,585,000	10,939
June	283:00	3,400,000	-	-	283:00	3,400,000	10,071
July	308:30	3,790,000	-	-	308:30	3,790,000	10,731
Aug.	262:00	3,300,000	-	-	262:00	3,300,000	9,693
Sept.	138:00	1,690,000	-	-	138:00	1,690,000	4,963
Oct.	207:00	2,630,000	-	-	207:00	2,630,000	7,494
Nov.	202:00	2,485,000	-	-	202:00	2,485,000	8,291
Dec.	245:00	3,135,000	-	-	245:00	3,135,000	9,193
Totals	2,199:10	27,135,000	0	0	2,199:10	27,135,000	83,640

*The new Vyregaard recirculation system is fully operational, and has made improvements in water quality. We are still working with personnel from Ground Water Associates Engineering to make refinements to the system and achieve the best possible operating efficiency of the plant.

At both stations, the auxiliary engines are run and serviced on a regular basis, but are not used for actual pumping until all research is completed on the new system, as the engines can cause surges in the pumping which could affect the Vyregaard System. I expect we will be back to regular operation very soon.

Richard E. Tinkham
Chief Operator

Operations of Plympton Street Pumping Station - 1986

Month	Electric Hrs. Min.	Electric Gallons Pumped	Total K.W.H.
January	580:00	3,520,000	7,095
February	512:00	3,100,000	6,369
March	563:00	3,400,000	6,691
April	534:00	3,160,000	6,044
May	548:00	3,200,000	6,140
June	534:00	3,090,000	5,907
July	532:00	2,930,000	5,842
August	535:00	2,700,000	5,848
September	533:30	2,750,000	5,803
October	547:00	2,860,000	6,092
November	487:00	2,540,000	5,771
December	497:00	2,610,000	6,064

Totals	6,402:30	35,860,000	73,666
--------	----------	------------	--------

Richard E. Tinkham
Chief Operator

Operations of Cross Street Pumping Station

1986

Month	Electric Hrs. Min.	Electric Gallons	Gas Hrs. Min.	Gas Gallons	Elec. & Gas Hrs. Min.	Total Elec. & Gas Gals. Pumped	Total K.W.H.
Jan.	577:00	9,298,000	1:00	12,000	578:00	9,310,000	13,346
Feb.	504:30	8,278,000	1:00	12,000	505:30	8,290,000	11,816
Mar.	546:30	8,878,000	1:00	12,000	547:30	8,890,000	12,659
Apr.	522:30	8,688,000	1:00	12,000	523:30	8,700,000	12,112
May	545:00	8,912,000	1:30	18,000	546:30	8,930,000	12,612
June	536:00	8,728,000	1:00	12,000	537:00	8,740,000	12,430
July	527:30	8,778,000	1:00	12,000	528:30	8,790,000	12,380
Aug.	531:00	9,108,000	1:00	12,000	532:00	9,120,000	12,422
Sept.	527:00	8,958,000	1:00	12,000	528:00	8,970,000	12,282
Oct.	542:00	9,108,000	1:00	12,000	543:00	9,120,000	12,625
Nov.	474:00	8,098,000	1:00	12,000	475:00	8,110,000	11,063
Dec.	479:30	8,194,000	0:30	6,000	480:00	8,200,000	11,185

Totals	6,312:30	105,026,000	12:00	144,000	6,324:30	105,170,000	146,927
--------	----------	-------------	-------	---------	----------	-------------	---------

Richard E. Tinkham
Chief Operator

ANNUAL RAINFALL AND TEMPERATURE REPORT FOR 1986

Month	High Day	Low Day	Mean High	Mean Low	Precipitation (inches)	Snowfall (inches)
January	61	-4	38.6	19.1	7.44	¼"
February	49	5	35.4	18.0	3.09	12"
March	72	2	50.0	26.4	2.41	1½"
April	71	21	55.9	37.0	2.56	
May	90	26	67.4	45.5	2.07	
June	88	37	73.8	50.8	3.90	
July	93	46	78.7	59.1	4.16	
August	86	36	77.0	56.4	3.95	
September	82	29	70.5	48.0	0.98	
October	80	22	62.2	39.3	2.68	
November	64	9	48.4	29.4	5.75	2"
December	60	6	40.3	24.2	8.25	7¼"

47.24 inches 23 inches

SUMMARY FOR 1986

Mean Maximum	58.2
Mean Minimum	37.4
Total Precipitation	47.24 inches
Total Snowfall	23 inches
High Day for 1986	93° July 7th
Low Day for 1986	-4° January 15th
Number of Days at or Below 0° F	2 days

Respectfully Submitted:

Richard E. Tinkham
Official Observer
Massachusetts Water Resources Committee
East Grove Street Pumpint Station: Mass. #809

WASTEWATER DIVISION

The Water Pollution Control Facility is presently in its tenth year of operation.

Loadings to the facility are within the design limits established and the plant is meeting most NPDES permit requirements on a consistent basis.

The effluent problem encountered has been related to solid handling limitations. The technology/equipment presently in use has required expansion of the plant operation to include a second shift in order to meet solids production needs.

The State DEQE has strongly suggested upgrading certain areas of the plant, especially solids handling to meet future development demands and environmental regulations.

Within the sewer system, three major projects have been approved and are in the works.

1. The Ocean Spray Pump Station which is twenty years old, will be refurbished with new pumps ensuring reliable service for the Ocean Spray Company.
2. The Rotary Sewer Extension is under construction with completion scheduled for late spring. The interceptor will service the Rotary area along with Ocean Spray Company's World Headquarters.
3. The main interceptor from Route 28 to the Wastewater Treatment Facility will be replaced. Consultants to this project are Whitman and Howard, they were successful in securing monies for the Town which will enable the Town to replace the present eighteen (18) inch line. Funds for the replacement were provided through State and Federal Grants.

The past year has seen development occurring at a rapid rate. The sewer system projects just outlined will soon be providing the Town with additional revenues and the facility with additional loadings.

The present plant design is sound and simplistic. Through utilization of the plants design engineers, Whitman & Howard, upgrading of the solids handling operation and application for available Clean Water Act funds, Middleborough can ensure water quality of the Nemasket River while maintaining a positive posture for future economic development.

Respectfully submitted,

Lawrence D. Arieta
Superintendent/Chief Operator
Wastewater Division

WASTEWATER TREATMENT FACILITY OPERATIONAL REPORT

Month	Flow in Gallons	Max. Flow	Min. Flow	Average Daily Flow	Cu. Ft. of Grit Removed	Gallons of Septage Rec'd.	Waste				Cu. Yd. of Dewatered Sludge Processed	Gals. of Polymer Used	Pounds of Chlorine Used
							Pri. Sludge Pumped to Thickner	Activated Sludge Pumped to Thickner	Gals. of Sludge Processed	Centrifuse Hrs. of Operation			
Jan.	47.50	3.85	.25	1.53	332	116,000	140,700	743,400	593,869	336.1	456	883	---
Feb.	49.44	4.0	.75	1.77	240	93,000	119,700	638,400	566,824	321.80	402	884	---
Mar.	50.92	3.25	.35	1.64	379	179,600	146,300	352,000	481,369	224.48	302	615	---
Apr.	44.62	3.10	.20	1.49	384	178,400	163,800	0	220,524	74.2	124	190	780
May	43.32	3.40	.10	1.40	391	182,400	142,800	504,000	366,196	199.4	219	331	1,400
June	41.54	2.90	.15	1.38	342	188,600	149,800	823,300	458,720	249.10	308	431.5	1,060
July	36.84	3.45	.10	1.19	421	179,600	170,800	692,800	449,154	262.70	282	714	1,910
Aug.	24.29	1.95	.10	.81	418	160,800	150,200	953,400	811,800	480.3	539	1084.5	1,340
Sept.	36.84	3.45	.10	1.19	421	179,600	170,000	692,800	449,154	262.70	282	714	1,940
Oct.	28.15	2.10	.10	.91	396	167,000	204,400	1,083,600	858,340	477.6	478	971	1,735
Nov.	26.65	2.45	.05	.89	299	173,700	211,200	844,200	776,600	412.95	516	1,115	1,010
Dec.	38.48	3.0	.20	1.24	393	174,400	107,100	1,059,300	578,800	378.70	422	973.5	1,310
Totals	468.59			1.29	4,416	1,973,100	1,876,800	8,378,100	6,611,350	3,680.0	4,330	8,907.0	12,485

Number of House Connections: 1455
Number of New Connections: 9
Total Length of Sewer (Miles): 27.0
Total Estimated Population Served: 5,900

TOWN ACCOUNTANT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1986

CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS

TAXES

Current Year 1985-1986

Personal	\$ 185,153.19
Real Estate	6,291,442.25
Excise	630,720.99
Forest Management	476.90
Cut Products	1,915.15
Management Withdrawal	693.41
Farm Excise	3,050.40
Boat Excise	1,325.50
Conveyance Tax	600.00

Previous Years

Personal	126,403.09
Real Estate	687,926.59
Excise	27,673.88

TOTAL TAXES \$7,957,381.35

LICENSES AND PERMITS

Liquor	\$ 16,536.00
Sunday	452.00
Marriages	1,320.00
All Other Town Clerk	5,550.66
TOTAL LICENSES AND PERMITS	\$ 23,858.66

FINES AND FORFEITS

Court Fines	\$ 272,076.40
TOTAL FINES AND FORFEITS	\$ 272,076.40

GIFTS AND GRANTS

Dog Fund	\$ 6,039.46
Dog Licenses Individual	7,992.05
Dogs Sold	265.00
TOTAL GIFTS AND GRANTS	\$ 14,296.51

SMALL CITIES AND TOWNS GRANTS

Small Cities and Towns Grant	\$ 265,926.75
TOTAL SMALL CITIES AND TOWNS GRANT	\$ 265,926.75

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Town Manager	\$ 16.36
Treasurer and Collector	29,373.54
Town Clerk	13,462.89

Assessors	\$ 5,642.51	
Conservation Commission	1,000.00	
Council On Aging - Congregate Meals	29,430.89	
Council On Aging - Elder Affairs	335.00	
Council On Aging - GATRA Vehicles	20,279.97	
Council On Aging - Day Care	18,619.81	
Council On Aging - Kitchen Grant	2,680.80	
Council On Aging - Contract Monroe	530.00	
Planning Board	32,420.00	
Zoning Board	3,855.85	
Town Hall	319.40	
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT		\$157,967.02

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

Building Department	\$ 35,874.00	
Septic Tank Permits	3,928.00	
Wiring Permits	9,623.50	
Gas Permits	3,470.00	
Plumbing Permits	12,495.00	
TOTAL BUILDING DEPARTMENT		\$ 65,390.50

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police Recovery	\$ 2,936.79	
Police All Other	9,583.63	
Police Extra Duty	96,023.57	
Police Extra Duty Service Charge	8,392.52	
Fire All Other	1,515.00	
Fire - Oil Burner Permits	555.00	
Fire - Smoke Detector Permits	1,195.00	
Sealer Of Weights And Measures	839.80	
Dog Division	2,220.00	
Drug Forfeiture	593.11	
TOTAL PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY		\$123,854.42

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Trailer Parks	\$ 10,800.00	
All Other	21,593.00	
Sewer Entrance Permits	375.00	
Discharge Waste Permits	16,743.00	
TOTAL HEALTH DEPARTMENT		\$ 49,511.00

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

General	\$ 3,922.91	
Street Betterments	7,706.19	
Recycle Center	529.30	
Highway From State (Grant)	123,396.00	
Highway Insurance Recovery	7,516.00	
TOTAL HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT		\$143,070.40

VETERANS DEPARTMENT

From State	\$ 8,958.56	
TOTAL VETERANS SERVICES		\$ 8,958.56

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Lunch And Milk	\$430,615.09	
Athletics	33,075.39	
P. L. 89-313	18,596.49	
P. L. 91-230	16,370.00	
P. L. 94-142	106,156.85	
P. L. 94-482	1,735.00	
P. L. 97-35	91,281.00	
P. L. 98-377	2,999.00	
P. L. 98-524	19,796.61	
Tuition Chapter 71-71S	169,003.52	
Miscellaneous	2,313.99	
Drivers Ed	14,960.00	
Evening School	5,798.00	
Alcohol and Substance	3,260.00	
School Recovery	242.47	
Chapter 188, School Improvement Funds	18,080.00	
Tuition Incentive Grant	9,000.00	
Chapter 140 Acts of 1985 Federal Grant	209,444.00	
Formula Grant	4,406.00	
TOTAL SCHOOL DEPARTMENT		\$1,157,133.41

LIBRARY

All Other	\$ 4,213.85	
Incentive Grant	8,202.00	
TOTAL LIBRARY		\$ 12,415.85

UNCLASSIFIED

Arts Lottery	\$ 9,717.00	
School Street Property	540.00	
Thomas S. Peirce Donations	91,941.55	
Voices For Animals Donations	257.38	
Park Department	8,003.97	
Parking Tickets	10,807.08	
Park Recovery	75.00	
Middleborough-Lakeville Mental Health Grant	14,630.00	
Sale Of Land	860.68	
Depletion Allowance	5,958.26	
In Lieu Of Taxes	2,016.00	
CDAG Sewer Extension Grant	8,574.90	
Guarantee Deposits	80,000.00	
Traffic Impact Study	15,250.00	
Earth Removal	75.00	
Continental Franchise	3,967.50	
Green School	1,166.00	

Hydrant	\$	11,290.00	
Historical Commission		5,717.63	
Incentive Aid Grant		6,750.00	
TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED	\$		277,597.95

WATER DEPARTMENT

Water Rates	\$	415,314.70	
Water Renewals		1,380.32	
Water Repairs		9,308.66	
Water Construction		5,505.67	
Water Betterments		5,383.11	
Water Liens		23,484.93	
Miscellaneous		1,196.00	
Sewer Rentals		295,305.36	
Sewer Betterments		1,098.89	
Sewer Liens		13,593.16	
Stand By Lakeville		1,000.00	
TOTAL WATER DEPARTMENT	\$		772,570.80

GAS AND ELECTRIC DEPARTMENT

Gas And Electric Department	\$12,599,147.93	
TOTAL GAS AND ELECTRIC DEPARTMENT		\$12,599,147.93

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Investments	\$24,896,959.87	
Revenue Sharing Investments	2,450,000.00	
Sewer Treatment Plant	405,900.00	
Depreciation	1,561,703.04	
Non-Revenue Multi-Purpose Bonds	5,905,000.00	
TOTAL MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS		\$35,219,562.91

SMALL CITIES AND TOWNS GRANT

Investment-Small Cities And Towns Grant	\$1,084,601.73	
TOTAL INVESTMENTS-SMALL CITIES AND TOWNS GRANT		\$1,084,601.73

INTEREST MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

On Deferred Taxes	\$	117,884.39	
On Tax Title		13,266.67	
On Special Assessments		113.65	
Committed Interest		2,683.01	
On Invested Funds		222,126.67	
On Depreciation		67,682.18	
Non-Revenue Multi Purpose Bonds		34,068.77	
TOTAL INTEREST MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS	\$		457,825.34

SMALL CITIES AND TOWNS GRANT

Interest-Small Cities and Towns Grant	\$	18,811.25	
TOTAL INTEREST-SMALL CITIES AND TOWNS GRANTS			\$18,811.25

AGENCY AND TRUST

Local Aid	\$ 100,767.63	
Registry Fees	2,044.90	
State Aid	48,559.37	
School Aid Chapter 70	4,322,432.00	
Chapter 71	271,168.00	
Police Career Incentive	32,616.64	
School Building Assistance	120,000.00	
Highway Fund	215,776.00	
Bid Deposits	4,935.00	
Postage For Bid Deposits	30.00	
Aid To Library	4,757.00	
Lottery	541,793.00	
Board Of Education	18,365.00	
Federal Withholding	1,683,066.11	
State Withholding	544,359.49	
Retirement	339,166.30	
Group Insurance	515,828.55	
Massachusetts Teachers Retirement	300,344.94	
Credit Union	497,876.06	
Dues	69,583.39	
Tax Sheltered Annuities	154,328.88	
Cemetery Income	17,817.93	
Cemetery Bequests	1,920.00	
Payroll Levy	12,208.69	
Payroll Levy Service Charge	221.00	
Trust Funds		
M. L. H. Peirce Drinking Fountain	800.00	
Enoch Pratt Fund	1,781.26	
Hullahan Fund	127.99	
Maria L. H. Peirce Fund	332.22	
Ethel Delano Trust Fund	9,250.00	
Calvin Murdock Trust Fund	230.61	
Adelia C. Richards Fund	3,122.28	
Harrison Trust Fund	250.00	
Howard Maxim Trust Fund	110.00	
TOTAL AGENCY AND TRUST		\$ 9,835,970.24

REVENUE SHARING

Revenue Sharing-Public Law 95-512	\$397,203.00	
Revenue Sharing Interest	17,817.51	
TOTAL REVENUE SHARING		\$ 415,020.51

REFUNDS

General Government	\$ 38,796.54	
Small Cities	2,474.64	
Revenue Sharing	80,575.00	
Non Revenue	371.65	
TOTAL REFUNDS		\$ 122,217.83

TOTAL RECEIPTS		\$71,055,167.32
-----------------------	--	------------------------

CASH BALANCE JULY 1, 1985

Revenue Cash	1,076,127.19	OD
Revenue Cash Invested	5,476,863.47	
Revenue Sharing Cash	23,807.78	OD
Revenue Sharing Cash Invested	200,000.00	
Small Cities Cash	533.99	
Small Cities Cash Invested	453,443.62	
Anti-Recession Cash	241.40	
Non-Revenue Cash	30,021.23	OD
Non-Revenue Cash Invested	490,390.01	
Gas & Electric Depreciation Invested	776,000.00	
		\$ 6,267,516.29
Grand Total		\$77,322,683.61

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Assets

Non-Revenue Cash Invested	\$ 834,490.01
Loans Authorized	8,463,000.00
Due from Federal Government	330,500.00
Due from State Government	573,906.00
Multi-Purpose Bond #1	43,600.16
	\$10,245,496.17

Liabilities

Non-Revenue Cash	488,177.72
Loans Authorized & Unissued	5,608,000.00
Federal & State Revenue	554,406.00
Temporary Loan In Anticipation	3,205,000.00
School Building Committee	4,650.12
Redlon Well Site	5,287.34
Sewer Treatment Plant	7,161.11
DeWatering Device	960.58
Tispaquin Well Site	680.50
Otto Mizaras Well Site	198.50
Miller Street Well Site	131.97
Spruce Street Well Site	6,100.00
Water Storage Tank	12,398.97
Multi Purpose Bond #2	292,563.75
Acquisition of Pratt Farm	59,779.61
	\$10,245,496.17

CLASSIFICATION OF EXPENDITURES

	Appropriated	Expended	Balance
ASSESSORS			
Salaries:			
Assessors	\$ 13,420.00	\$ 13,420.00	\$ 0.00
Appraiser	33,760.00	33,630.48	129.52
Asst. Appraiser	23,000.00	22,906.41	93.59
Clerical Full Time 4	37,412.00	36,717.78	694.22
Part Time Clerks & OT	3,200.00	3,102.33	97.67
Longevity	190.00	400.00	210.00 CR
Data Processing	8,800.00	7,355.09	1,444.91
Expenses	18,605.00	18,135.49	469.51
Deed Reader & Microfilming	2,000.00	0.00	2,000.00
Appraisals-R. E. & Pers. Prop.	13,636.00	13,636.00	0.00
Revaluation	30,000.00	0.00	30,000.00
TOTAL ASSESSORS		\$149,303.58	

BOARD OF HEALTH

Salaries:			
Health Officer	\$ 26,757.00	\$ 26,657.00	\$ 100.00
Milk Inspector	1,627.00	1,627.00	0.00
Animal Inspector	2,607.00	2,607.00	0.00
Nurses 2	25,190.00	23,964.86	1,225.14
Nurses Aide	13,415.00	13,363.48	51.52
Part Time Clerks	13,315.00	11,927.41	1,387.59
P.T. Nurses Sick Leave & Vac.	1,000.00	288.68	711.32
Longevity	1,079.00	970.00	109.00
Sick Leave Buy Back	7,474.00	7,474.00	0.00
Expenses	1,826.00	1,471.83	354.17
Car Allowance, Travel etc.	3,162.40	2,632.36	530.04
Misc. Office Expenses	2,448.00	2,431.63	16.37
Close Plymouth St. Dump	401.32	0.00	401.32
Brook Street	400.00	0.00	400.00
Perculation Testing	4,739.64	0.00	4,739.64
TOTAL BOARD OF HEALTH		\$95,415.25	

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Salaries:			
Sealer	\$ 3,836.00	\$ 3,630.35	\$ 205.65
Expenses	450.00	108.75	341.25
TOTAL SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES		\$3,739.10	

	Appropriated	Expended	Balance
BUILDING DEPARTMENT			
Salaries:			
Building Inspector	\$ 24,654.00	\$ 24,559.60	\$ 94.40
Plumbing & Gas Inspector	22,123.00	20,667.52	1,455.48
Alternates	1,300.00	1,300.00	0.00
Clerical Full Time	12,544.00	12,496.12	47.88
Part Time Clerks & O T	6,000.00	6,000.00	0.00
Longevity	365.00	365.00	0.00
Expenses	5,733.00	5,254.16	478.84
File Cabinet	200.00	99.00	101.00
TOTAL BUILDING DEPARTMENT		\$ 70,741.40	

CIVIL DEFENSE

Salaries:			
Director	\$ 360.00	\$ 360.00	\$ 0.00
Expenses	2,200.00	2,188.54	11.46
TOTAL CIVIL DEFENSE		\$ 2,548.54	

TOWN CLERK AND ACCOUNTANT

Salaries:				
Town Clerk & Accountant	\$ 30,363.00	\$ 30,236.12	\$ 126.88	
Asst. Town Clerk & Accountant	18,640.00	18,568.88	71.32	
Clerical Full Time 2	23,867.00	19,316.83	4,550.17	
Part Time Clerk & Overtime	150.00	2,462.62	2,312.62	CI
Longevity	1,025.00	925.00	100.00	
Expenses	7,885.00	7,706.11	178.89	
NCR Program	6,500.00	6,500.00	0.00	
NCR Supplies	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	
Typewriter & Adding Machine	850.00	845.00	5.00	
TOTAL TOWN CLERK AND ACCOUNTANT		\$ 88,060.36		

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

Salaries:			
Chairman	\$ 395.00	\$ 263.33	\$ 131.67
Clerk	400.00	400.00	0.00
Registrars	670.00	670.00	0.00
Election Officers	3,104.90	3,104.90	0.00
Police Officers	2,034.00	1,349.43	684.57
Census Expense	6,693.00	3,958.11	2,734.89
Expenses	8,960.00	8,937.95	22.05
TOTAL ELECTION AND REGISTRATION		\$ 18,683.72	

	Appropriated	Expended	Balance
CONSERVATION COMMISSION			
Salaries:			
Administration Agent	\$ 9,073.00	\$ 9,041.75	\$ 31.25
Appraisals, Engineering etc.	2,001.00	0.00	2,001.00
Expenses	2,950.00	2,615.32	334.68
Office Equipment	500.00	375.90	124.10
TOTAL CONSERVATION COMMISSION		\$ 12,032.97	

COUNCIL ON AGING

Salaries:			
Director	\$ 20,801.00	\$ 20,720.96	\$ 80.04
Clerical Full Time	12,267.00	12,220.00	47.00
Drivers 2	18,365.00	18,200.00	165.00
Custodian	4,851.00	4,812.80	38.20
Dispatcher	8,830.00	8,777.60	52.40
Vacation & Sick Leave	691.00	691.00	0.00
Longevity	275.00	275.00	0.00
Gas & Oil, Bus Mtc.	3,849.80	3,849.80	0.00
Expenses	6,168.00	5,496.25	671.75
Food Service	5,000.00	3,761.38	1,238.62
Kitchen Equipment Replacement	100.00	100.00	0.00
Pest Control	252.00	230.00	22.00
Fire Control	130.00	96.00	34.00
Rent	5,615.00	5,615.00	0.00
Typewriter Replacement	722.00	0.00	722.00
TOTAL COUNCIL ON AGING		\$ 84,845.79	

DPW HIGHWAY DIVISION

Salaries:			
Superintendent	\$ 32,508.00	\$ 27,584.49	\$ 4,923.51
Supervisory Personnel 4	85,153.00	81,923.28	3,229.72
Employees 14	242,987.00	220,791.69	22,195.31
Overtime	41,835.00	29,482.60	12,352.40
Traffic Police & Flagmen	2,000.00	1,780.79	219.21
Longevity	1,520.00	1,165.00	355.00
Temporary Personnel	12,000.00	7,080.25	4,919.75
Snow Removal & Sanding	58,863.68	58,863.68	0.00
Road Oils, Gen. Mat., Hot Top	115,000.00	113,326.67	1,673.33
Traffic Marking/Paint/Sidewalk etc.	21,000.00	20,992.63	7.37
Road Machinery Mtc. etc.	86,000.00	85,805.45	194.55
Expenses	21,797.00	17,795.19	4,001.81
Tank Testing	1,475.00	1,200.00	275.00
Desk for Computer	250.00	250.00	0.00
Telephone System	1,800.00	1,800.00	0.00
Remod, Recons, Reps. Barn Roof	45,000.00	44,125.00	875.00
Safety Zone Kits	2,500.00	2,500.00	0.00
Chap. 637	77,380.00	56,953.75	20,426.25
Chap. 637	77,380.00	77,380.00	0.00
TOTAL DPW HIGHWAY DIVISION		\$850,800.47	

	Appropriated	Expended	Balance
TREE WARDEN			
Expenses	\$ 36,178.00	\$ 35,858.82	\$ 319.18
TOTAL TREE WARDEN		\$ 35,858.82	
INSECT AND PEST CONTROL			
Expenses	\$ 8,500.00	\$ 8,400.00	\$ 100.00
TOTAL INSECT AND PEST CONTROL		\$ 8,400.00	
DPW WATER DIVISION			
Salaries:			
Water Superintendent	\$ 28,171.00	\$ 27,954.91	\$ 216.09
Asst. Water Engineer	21,757.00	21,590.24	166.76
Foreman	21,757.00	19,702.00	2,055.00
Employees 6	113,692.00	101,377.56	12,314.44
Employees 2 New	16,203.00	15,378.09	824.91
Stand By	17,387.00	17,083.82	303.18
Overtime	5,650.00	8,460.49	2,810.49 CR
Clerical Full Time 2	29,206.00	29,030.38	175.62
Part Time Clerks & OT	4,668.00	4,701.20	33.20 CR
Longevity	1,880.00	1,850.00	30.00
Traffic Police & Flagmen	2,000.00	1,553.75	446.25
Power & Fuel	100,922.00	96,747.40	4,174.60
Gates & Valves etc.	16,000.00	16,000.00	0.00
Tools, Equip. Mtc. & Oper.	9,000.00	8,987.00	13.00
Pumping Sta. Rep. & Mtc.	12,000.00	11,893.79	106.21
Water Exploration & Testing	6,000.00	5,524.15	475.85
Transportation, Train, Tele.	2,801.00	2,628.38	172.62
Treatment of Wells	10,000.00	830.43	9,169.57
Lab Equip. Supplies & Testing	500.00	472.32	27.68
Uniforms	1,300.00	1,202.50	97.50
Meters & Parts	22,000.00	21,999.00	1.00
Hydrants & Parts	13,000.00	9,211.26	3,788.74
Expenses	7,050.00	6,653.42	396.58
Office Equipment	500.00	500.00	0.00
Water Trtmt. Project	19,000.00	17,027.10	1,972.90
Rpl. Wtr. Main Everett/W. Grove	35,555.37	0.00	35,555.37
Rehab E. Grove St. Well	50,865.75	3,059.41	47,806.34
Service to D. S. Barrows	525.00	0.00	525.00
Rehab. Miller St. Well	1,127.36	1,127.36	0.00
Vyredox	18,092.67	1,681.30	16,411.37
Treatment of Wells	5,479.27	3,839.96	1,639.31
TOTAL DPW WATER DEPARTMENT		\$458,067.22	

	Appropriated	Expended	Balance
DPW WASTEWATER DIVISION			
Salaries:			
Wastewater Superintendent	\$ 27,573.00	\$ 27,361.28	\$ 211.72
Senior Plant Operator	23,097.00	21,909.86	1,187.14
Lab Technician	18,781.00	18,574.92	206.08
Employees 2	39,757.00	37,779.70	1,977.30
Employees 2 New	16,203.00	15,860.32	342.68
Overtime	15,275.00	14,094.10	1,180.90
Longevity	680.00	555.00	125.00
Power Fuel & Water	145,100.00	143,757.45	1,342.55
Pipes Fittings & Equipment etc.	15,550.00	15,407.93	142.07
Chlorine, Polymer, Chemicals	12,925.00	19,323.62	2,601.38
Plant & Station Rep. & Mtc.	17,720.00	17,719.51	.49
Expenses	4,966.00	4,807.13	158.87
Lab Equip. Supplies Testing	1,500.00	1,466.16	33.84
Polymer System	8,000.00	8,000.00	0.00
Sludge Container	1,300.00	1,300.00	0.00
Sensor Unit	1,600.00	1,058.19	541.81
Chl. Chem. Exp.	5,570.44	5,570.44	0.00
Infilt. Inflow Analysis	28,646.53	427.27	28,219.26
TOTAL DPW WASTEWATER DIVISION		\$354,972.88	

DPW SANITATION RUBBISH COLLECTION

Salaries:			
Employees 3	\$ 48,609.00	47,902.08	\$ 706.92
Longevity	300.00	300.00	0.00
Expenses	7,940.00	4,879.24	3,060.76
Brook Street Landfill			
Salaries:			
Employees 2	36,540.00	36,120.00	420.00
Longevity	115.00	115.00	0.00
Expenses	31,760.00	31,116.09	643.91
Site Developemtn	7,000.00	7,000.00	0.00
Heavy Equipment Rental	3,000.00	1,620.00	1,380.00
TOTAL SANITATION RUBBISH & LANDFILL	\$129,052.41		

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Clerical	\$ 1,900.00	\$ 1,822.50	\$ 77.50
Expenses	1,419.15	1,404.24	14.91
Adding Machines 2	150.00	136.45	13.55
TOTAL FINANCE COMMITTEE		\$ 3,363.19	

	Appropriated	Expended	Balance	
FIRE DEPARTMENT				
Salaries:				
Chief	\$ 38,008.00	\$ 37,294.38	\$ 713.62	
Deputy Chief	25,516.00	25,710.88	194.88	CR
Captain	23,196.00	23,106.72	89.28	
Lieutenants 2	42,175.00	49,534.13	7,359.13	CR
Regulars 18	374,424.93	363,593.60	10,831.33	
Overtime	47,764.87	56,454.38	8,689.51	CR
Clerical	11,776.00	11,730.16	45.84	
Call Men	32,124.00	23,481.54	8,642.46	
Buy Back Sick Leave	858.00	856.79	1.21	
Holiday Pay	14,606.00	7,408.98	7,197.02	
Incentive Pay	11,310.00	10,724.00	586.00	
Longevity	2,900.00	2,900.00	0.00	
Car Allowance	1,500.00	1,375.00	125.00	
Equipment & Building Mtc. etc.	38,817.33	36,413.74	2,403.59	
Uniform Allowance	5,000.00	4,634.45	365.55	
School Books, Train	1,000.00	976.57	23.43	
Expenses - South Middleboro	9,433.78	8,383.04	1,050.74	
Fire Alarm	4,253.39	3,968.92	284.47	
Expenses	1,000.00	906.47	93.53	
Protective Clothing	1,500.00	976.00	524.00	
S. Middleboro New Equipment	1.00	0.00	1.00	
3 Fire Fighters, 1 Mechanic	75,845.80	75,845.80	0.00	
Compensation for Call Men	7,000.00	0.00	7,000.00	
Uniform Allowance	117.90	117.90	0.00	
TOTAL FIRE DEPARTMENT		\$746,393.45		

LAW DEPARTMENT

Town Counsel Drawing Accoutn	\$ 29,500.00	\$ 27,307.50	\$ 2,192.50	
Expenses	24,000.00	23,038.18	961.82	
TOTAL LAW DEPARTMENT		\$ 50,345.68		

LIBRARY

Salaries:				
Librarian	\$ 25,317.00	\$ 25,220.00	\$ 97.00	
Library Assistants	47,085.79	41,848.04	5,237.75	
Custodian	6,581.00	6,583.20	2.20	CR
Part Time Workers	13,759.00	12,111.00	1,648.00	
Longevity	1,953.00	1,525.00	428.00	
Buy Back Sick Leave	6,895.00	6,895.00	0.00	
Books and Printed Material	12,500.00	12,475.98	24.02	
Expenses	7,485.00	7,025.15	459.85	
Fuel, Lights etc.	8,956.00	6,870.58	2,085.42	
TOTAL LIBRARY		\$120,553.95		

	Appropriated	Expended	Balance
MODERATOR			
Salaries:			
Moderator	\$ 150.00	\$ 150.00	\$ 0.00
TOTAL MODERATOR		\$ 150.00	
TOWN MANAGER			
Salaries:			
Town Manager	\$ 58,083.77	\$ 57,915.38	\$ 168.39
Town Manager Consulting	394.23	394.23	0.00
Asst. to Town Manager	19,490.00	19,413.08	76.92
Clerical Full Time	13,828.00	13,774.80	53.20
Clerical Selectmen	11,322.00	11,275.00	47.00
Longevity	990.00	990.00	0.00
Buy Back Sick Leave	8,101.00	8,101.00	0.00
Expenses	11,544.28	11,403.80	140.48
Historical Site Dev.	1.00	0.00	1.00
TOTAL TOWN MANAGER		\$123,267.29	
TOWN HALL			
Salaries:			
Custodian	\$ 17,458.00	\$ 17,390.88	\$ 67.12
Agents Assistant	500.00	352.00	148.00
Longevity	75.00	75.00	0.00
Expenses	17,370.00	16,254.95	1,115.05
Maintenance	6,000.00	5,965.36	34.64
Supplies	3,000.00	2,914.78	85.22
Capital Outlay	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00
TOTAL TOWN HALL		\$43,952.97	
PARK DEPARTMENT			
Salaries:			
Superintendent	\$ 8,838.00	\$ 8,838.00	\$ 0.00
Secretarial Part Time	2,300.00	2,308.00	8.00 CR
Supervision	17,585.00	17,585.00	0.00
Police	4,000.00	3,800.00	200.00
Grounds Personnel	18,457.00	18,649.00	192.00 CR
Electric & Gas	10,000.00	6,579.68	3,420.32
Expenses	23,222.46	23,136.40	86.06
Park Lease	1.00	1.00	0.00
Surface Water Line	1,200.0	1,200.00	0.00
TOTAL PARK DEPARTMENT		\$ 82,097.08	

	Appropriated	Expended	Balance
PLANNING BOARD			
Salaries:			
Town Planner	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 19,851.57	\$ 148.43
Secretarial	2,641.00	2,297.50	343.50
Longevity	25.00	0.00	25.00
Expenses	12,501.00	8,164.92	4,336.08
TOTAL PLANNING BOARD		\$ 30,313.99	

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:			
Chief	\$ 42,290.00	\$ 41,974.22	\$ 315.78
Lieutenant	26,406.00	26,203.03	202.97
Sergeants 6	139,226.00	138,160.10	1,065.90
Detectives 2	41,418.00	41,021.72	396.28
Officers 24	505,901.00	475,697.45	30,203.55
Special Matron OT	38,615.00	38,615.00	0.00
Custodian	15,553.00	15,701.28	148.28 CR
Clerical Full Time 4	53,271.00	53,061.32	209.68
Sick Injured Vacation	885.00	594.07	290.93
Dispatchers	47,696.00	44,557.98	3,138.02
Night Differential	13,281.00	11,503.94	1,777.06
Fish Wardens	2,500.00	1,419.10	1,080.90
Seasonal Officers	9,690.00	7,438.11	2,251.89
Incentive Pay	75,451.00	71,968.50	3,482.50
Holiday Pay	20,803.00	16,089.28	4,713.72
Specialist Pay	5,700.00	5,100.00	600.00
Longevity	1,145.00	800.00	345.00
Court	21,100.00	20,976.40	123.60
EMT & Other Training	36,925.00	29,738.91	7,186.09
Sick Leave Buy Back	733.00	731.87	1.13
Part Time Clerical	200.00	114.00	86.00
Expenses	12,850.00	8,544.52	4,305.48
Uniforms & Cleaning	13,775.00	9,375.55	4,399.45
Police Schools etc.	10,000.00	4,851.61	5,148.39
Building Mtc. etc.	32,278.00	26,264.23	6,013.77
Equipment Mtc. etc.	89,500.00	85,768.59	3,731.41
Out of State Travel	500.00	0.00	500.00
New Police Cruisers	38,703.00	35,814.00	2,889.00
New Equipment Federal Grant	1.00	0.00	1.00
Officer Supplies	1,064.58	475.00	589.58
Replacement of Radios	32,000.00	0.00	32,000.00
Uniforms	900.00	897.95	2.05
Building Mtc. Carry Over	5,521.00	3,425.30	2,095.70
Equipment Mtc. Carry Over	3,795.08	2,919.87	875.21
New Police Equipment	11,740.00	11,551.85	188.15
Replacement Equipment	5,000.00	4,191.90	808.10
Gas Tank Replacement	20,308.00	20,307.08	.92
TOTAL POLICE DEPARTMENT		\$1,255,853.73	

	Appropriated	Expended	Balance
POLICE DOG DIVISION			
Salaries:			
Full Time Officer	\$ 18,244.00	\$ 17,828.20	\$ 415.80
Part Time Officers & OT	8,000.00	7,437.46	562.54
Longevity	250.00	250.00	0.00
Expenses	7,920.00	7,424.94	495.06
Care of Dogs	5,815.60	893.49	4,922.11
Miscellaneous	1,146.90	1,146.90	0.00
TOTAL POLICE DOG DIVISION		\$ 34,980.99	

SELECTMEN

Salaries:			
Expenses	\$ 25,700.00	\$ 14,517.29	\$ 11,182.71
Survey Engineer & Counsulting	40,500.00	35,288.87	5,211.13
Out of State Travel	350.00	98.58	251.42
Town Reports	4,716.00	4,516.00	200.00
TOTAL SELECTMEN		\$ 54,420.74	

TREASURER AND COLLECTOR

Salaries:			
Treasurer and Collector	\$ 28,500.00	\$ 28,390.86	\$ 109.14
Asst. Treasurer and Collector	14,015.00	12,175.20	1,839.80
Clerical Full Time 3	40,215.00	27,915.31	12,299.69
Clerical Full Time 2 New	10,317.00	8,652.17	1,664.83
Clerical Pt. Sick Leave & OT	13,163.00	26,786.22	13,623.22 CR
Longevity	740.00	740.00	0.00
Data Processing	79,283.00	79,283.00	0.00
Tax Title etc.	3,234.00	3,188.47	45.53
Expenses	14,385.00	14,017.52	367.48
Office Equipment	2,500.00	2,484.95	15.05
Special Audit	30,000.00	3,590.75	26,409.25
Miscellaneous	5,465.00	5,420.71	44.29
TOTAL TREASURER AND COLLECTOR		\$212,645.16	

VETERANS SERVICES

Salaries:			
Agent Part Time	\$ 13,293.00	\$ 13,293.00	\$ 0.00
Clerical Full Time	14,338.00	14,282.32	55.68
Vacation & Sick Leave	1,000.00	983.78	16.22
Longevity	415.00	415.00	0.00
Buy Back Sick Leave	963.00	0.00	963.00
Car Allowance	1,850.00	1,850.00	0.00
Care of Graves	1,000.00	826.00	174.00
Flags	1,100.00	1,100.00	0.00
Grave Markers	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00

	Appropriated	Expended	Balance
Veterans Services (Cont'd)			
Emergency Orders, Cash Aid etc.	\$ 51,800.00	\$ 45,332.19	\$ 6,467.81
Expenses	3,360.00	3,255.05	104.95
TOTAL VETERANS SERVICES		\$ 82,337.34	

WIRING INSPECTOR

Salaries:			
Wiring Inspector	\$ 12,228.00	\$ 12,228.00	\$ 0.00
Expenses	900.00	900.00	0.00
TOTAL WIRING INSPECTOR		\$ 13,128.00	

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Salaries:			
Secretarial Services	\$ 2,050.00	\$ 2,050.00	\$ 0.00
Expenses	725.00	722.36	2.64
File Cabinet	125.00	125.00	0.00
TOTAL ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS		\$ 2,897.36	

FOREST FIRE

Salaries:			
Wages & Assistants	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 2,136.00	\$ 864.00
Expenses	3,000.00	2,603.49	396.51
TOTAL FOREST FIRE		\$ 4,739.49	

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Salaries:			
Elem. Physical Ed Teacher	\$ 17,636.00	\$ 17,636.00	\$ 0.00
Administrative Personnel	169,583.01	169,583.01	0.00
Instructional Personnel	4,939,287.55	4,939,287.55	0.00
Attendance, Health etc.	91,360.15	91,360.15	0.00
Custodial	386,980.40	386,980.40	0.00
2000 Escrow Account	332,129.79	220,972.84	111,156.95
Expenses	1,917,979.00	1,917,979.00	0.00
Out Of State Travel	1,739.94	1,739.94	0.00
Rep. & Recon. School Roof	4,805.55	410.00	4,395.55
TOTAL SCHOOL DEPARTMENT		\$7,745,948.89	

INTEREST ON MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Water Storage Tank	\$ 1,150.00	\$ 1,150.00	\$ 0.00
Sewage Treatment Plant	2,700.00	2,700.00	0.00
Temporary Loan	80,001.60	72,122.16	7,879.44
TOTAL INTEREST ON MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS		\$ 75,972.16	

	Appropriated	Expended	Balance
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS			
Water Storage Tank	\$ 40,000.00	\$ 40,000.00	\$ 0.00
Sewage Treatment Plant	90,000.00	90,000.00	0.00
TOTAL MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS		\$130,000.00	

UNCLASSIFIED			
Pratt Free School	\$ 200.00	\$ 200.00	\$ 0.00
Insurance	85,215.00	83,144.06	2,070.94
Bristol Plymouth Reg. School	196,730.00	196,730.00	0.00
Ambulance Service	66,000.00	66,000.00	0.00
Recycle Center	1,000.00	497.45	502.55
Hydrant Rental	5,600.00	5,600.00	0.00
Street Lighting	83,426.00	82,705.93	720.07
Town Committees	1,000.00	211.00	789.00
Revenue Sharing Audit	15,000.00	15,000.00	0.00
Medical Expenses	3,647.41	3,150.09	497.32
Interest on Tax Abatement	260.36	260.36	0.00
Prop. Dam. Claim David Beland	283.18	283.18	0.00
Hydrant Rental Carry Over	5,600.00	5,600.00	0.00
Unpaid Bills	99.44	99.44	0.00
Sewer Extension (CDAG)	12,236.00	12,236.00	0.00
Town Director County Extension	200.00	200.00	0.00
Middleboro Community Counseling	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00
Acquisition Rocky Meadow Street	500.00	500.00	0.00
Tort Claims	500.00	500.00	0.00
TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED		\$474,917.51	

PENSIONS AND EMPLOYEE BENEFITS			
Group Insurance	\$533,303.30	\$ 516,796.48	\$16,506.82
Pensions	710,568.00	710,567.60	.40
Unemployment	11,148.00	7,298.33	3,849.67
TOTAL PENSIONS AND EMPLOYEE BENEFITS		\$1,234,662.41	

AGENCY, SPECIAL, TRUST AND INVESTMENTS		
Chapter 1		\$ 217,536.92
P. L. 91-230		18,356.85
School Lunch		421,755.01
P. L. 89-313		17,591.24
P. L. 94-142		100,175.15
P. L. 97-35		27,977.00
P. L. 98-377		937.59
P. L. 98-524		15,317.10
Chapter 188		17,588.91
Alcohol Abuse Prevention Prog.		974.05
Educ. Opport. Grant		184,420.92

Agency, Special, Trust and Investments (Cont'd)

Tuition Incentive Grant	9,000.00
Evening School	3,385.77
R. F. #17 Athletics	23,944.13
Chapter 71 Section 71	4,524.00
Emergency Educational Aid	11,563.35
Driver Education	13,857.06
Chapter 1 Teachers	16,332.77
Federal Withholding	1,683,066.11
State Withholding	544,359.49
Retirement	363,032.77
Teachers Retirement	300,404.94
Credit Unions	497,726.06
Union Dues	79,808.05
Payroll Levy	12,208.69
Tax Sheltered Annuity	183,408.10
Registry Fees	2,064.90
Bid Deposits	5,670.00
County Assessment	155,155.29
182 Excise Tax	99.70
1983 Excise Tax	352.10
1984 Excise Tax	4,320.83
1985 Excise Tax	10,359.45
1983-84 Personal Property Tax	92,255.89
1984-1985 Personal Property Tax	2,661.48
1985-1986 Personal Property Tax	9,427.86
1982-83 Real Estate Tax	170,049.34
1983-1984 Real Estate Tax	12,840.61
1984-1985 Real Estate Tax	127,270.21
1985-1986 Real Estate Tax	12,974.03
Estimated Receipts	1,718.60
Motor Vehicle Assessment	2,433.00
Cemetery Bequest	1,720.00
Cemetery Trust	17,817.93
Howard Maxim Trust	105.00
Maxim-Wappanucket Trust	40.00
George A. Richards Trust Fund	4,059.80
Ethel Marie Delano Trust	9,250.00
Mary Hullahan Fund	127.99
Calvin Murdock Trust Fund	230.61
K. Bartlett Harrison	250.00
Mildred K. Stearns Trust	5.00
Water Rates	164.18
Sewer Rentals	76.56
Special Water Account Dixon-Highland Street	4,800.00
Parking Tickets	488.94
Drinking Fountain Fund	1,372.89
Mosquito Control	23,707.00
Air Pollution Control	2,631.00
SRPEDD	2,460.60
Great. Attleboro Taunton Trans.	4,835.00
Water Lakeville Hospital	500.00
Historical Comm. Reimb.	5,717.63

Agency, Special, Trust and Investments (Cont'd)

Health Insurance Trust	\$ 200,199.07
Computer Account	4,673.91
Treasurer Ret. Vac. & Sick	11,683.33
Unpaid Bills Prev. years	7,899.00
Group Insurance Deductions	510,574.56
Middleboro/Lakeville Mental Health Grant	20,624.59
Police Extra Duty	29,340.09
Town Hall Extra Duty	188.10
Police Insurance Recovery	1,615.77
Arts Lottery Photography Grant, COA	44.88
COA Newsletter Grant	273.58
COA Formula Grant	4,851.50
COA Dept. Elder Aff. Donation	530.00
COA Congregate Meals	28,782.98
COA Day Care Center Grant	18,153.01
COA Central Kitchen Grant	3,417.00
Highway Insurance Recovery Account	5,595.14
Water Leak Detection Grant	8,539.80
Enoch Pratt Fund	2,672.49
Everett Square Traffic Study Donation	1,968.62
Incentive Aid Grant Risk Management Study	2,500.00
Park Revolving Fund	1,231.01
Park Recovery Account	69.96
Planning Board Master Plan Update Grant	25,000.00
Arts Lottery Grant	8,679.00
Invested Funds	22,009,828.49
Depreciation Investments	1,561,703.04
Planning Board Investments	85,697.87
Small Cities Investments	991,625.26
Revenue Sharing Investments	2,250,000.00
Non-Revenue Investments	1,760,000.00
Dogs Sold	135.00
Dog Licenses	11,150.75
TOTAL AGENCY, SPECIAL, TRUST AND INVESTMENTS	\$35,028,583.25

PIERCE TRUSTEES FUNDS

H. B. Burkland Pool	\$ 9,348.80
MHS Commercial Dept.	8,393.22
MHS Industrial Arts	1,143.00
Music Fund	4,483.78
MJHS Comp. Lab.	9,000.00
Assessors 2 Typewriters	1,456.00
Civil Defense 2 Dry Suits	1,599.95
Police Office Equipment	100.00
Fire Computer	2,811.40
Fire Portable Receivers	5,925.00
Library Portrait Restoration	225.00
Town Manager Copy Machine	1,200.00
Town Manager Benches	1,456.00
Park Summer Payroll	971.00

Peirce Trustees Funds (Cont'd)

Park Pool Grant	4,768.67
Police Update Surv.	7,792.00
Treasurer & Collector 2 Calculators	322.00
Special Tree Fund	2,181.00
Energy Savers	3,011.00
T. M. Typewriter	899.00
TOTAL PIERCE TRUSTEES FUNDS	\$ 67,087.62

GAS AND ELECTRIC DEPARTMENT

Municipal Light Deposits	114,448.37
Municipal Light Operations	13,433,935.85
Municipal Light Depreciation	595,233.01
TOTAL GAS AND ELECTRIC DEPARTMENT	\$14,143,617.23

REVENUE SHARING ACCOUNTS

	Appropriated	Expended	Balance
Group Insurance	\$ 70,000.00	\$ 69,241.22	\$ 758.78
Water Purchase-Install Hydrant	35,567.25	19,813.24	15,754.01
Wastewater Polymer	8,000.00	3,844.36	4,155.64
Other Insurance	70,000.00	70,000.00	0.00
Insurance	194,000.00	194,000.00	0.00
Water Gates, Valves etc.	3,000.00	2,997.90	2.10
Water Telemetry	5,500.00	1,244.44	4,255.56
Highway Hot Top	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00
Sanitation Equipment Mtc. & Oper.	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00
Town Hall, Reloc. & Renovation	1,783.33	1,783.33	0.00
Police Overtime	8,000.00	6,715.77	1,284.23
Police New Phone System	22,341.00	21,833.95	507.05
Fire Overtime	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00
Fire Protective Clothing	15,423.00	3,990.00	11,433.00
Fire Sick Leave Buy Back	6,700.00	6,700.0	0.00
Fire New Phone System	8,571.00	8,571.00	0.00
Building Dept. Plumbing Insp. Alt.	1,200.00	1,200.00	0.00
Planning Board Planner's Salary	1,150.00	1,150.00	0.00
Planning Board Longevity	25.00	25.00	0.00
Librarian Salary	600.00	600.00	0.00
Library Longevity	25.00	25.00	0.00
Library Books	5,000.00	4,993.00	7.00
Town Clerk & Acct. NCR Supp.	1,250.00	760.61	489.39
Town Clerk & Acct. Schools	197.00	197.00	0.00
Finance Comm. Miscellaneous	127.00	127.00	0.00
Tort Claims	220.00	218.45	1.55
Unpaid Bills	5,775.50	5,775.50	0.00
TOTAL REVENUE SHARING ACCOUNTS	\$ 450,806.77		

	Appropriated	Expended	Balance
NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS			
Multi Purpose Bond #1		\$3,160,494.45	
Multi Purpose Bond #2		707,436.25	
Sewerage Treatment Plant		405,905.40	
Land Acquisition Pratt Farm		735,220.39	
TOTAL NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS		<u>\$5,009,056.49</u>	

SMALL CITIES GRANT

Expenses	\$ 363,717.53	\$ 363,035.17	\$ 682.36
----------	---------------	---------------	-----------

REFUNDS

General Government	38,796.54	
Small Cities	2,474.64	
Revenue Sharing	80,575.00	
Non-Revenue	<u>371.65</u>	
		122,217.83
Total Disbursements		70,069,868.25
Cash Balance June 30, 1986		4,704,635.29
Less Invested Funds		<u>2,548,180.07</u>
		\$77,322,683.61

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
of
MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASSACHUSETTS
For the Year Ending December 31,
1986

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

At the meeting of the School Committee held on January 29, 1987 it was voted:
“To accept the Annual Report of the Superintendent of Schools for 1986 and so
adopt it as the Report of the School Committee to be incorporated in the Annual
Town Report.”

James C. Hilton
Secretary for the Committee

MIDDLEBOROUGH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Mr. Harry I. Pickering, 13 Valley Road	1987
Mr. David B. Harrison, 22 Lakeway	1987
Mr. John T. Nichols, Jr., 117 South Main St.	1988
Mrs. Nancy J. Poskus, 195 Wood St.	1988
Mrs. Joan M. Brown, 15 Corinne Parkway	1989
Mr. Norman L. MacDonald, 20 Smith Street	1989

Superintendent of Schools

Lincoln D. Lynch, B.S., Ed.M., D.Ed.

Assistant to the Superintendent for Business Services

James C. Hilton, B.A., M.Ed.

- Constance M. Souza, Administrative Assistant
- Carol L. Buccella, Bookkeeper
- Rose M. Weston, Budget Coordinator/Bookkeeper
- Joan E. Ayube, Assistant Bookkeeper
- Lorraine M. Sennett, Assistant Secretary

School Physician

Stuart A. Silliker, M.D.

School Nurses

- Dorothy L. Neville, R.N.
- Winifred M. Hegarty, R.N.
- Nanci L. Faria, R.N.

School Attendance Officer

Norman E. Record

SCHOOL CALENDAR 1985-1986

School Opened September 4, 1985

School Closed - June 18, 1986

180 Total School Days

Holidays and "No School" Days

October 14, 1985, Columbus Day	January 20, 1986, Martin Luther King Day
October 25, 1985, Teachers' Convention	Feb. 17-21, 1986, Winter Recess
Nov. 11, 1985, Veterans' Day	March 28, 1986, Good Friday
Nov. 28-29, 1985, Thanksgiving Recess	Apr. 21-25, 1986, Spring Recess
Dec. 23, 1985 to Jan. 1, 1986, Christmas Recess	May 26, 1986, Memorial Day

SCHOOL CALENDAR 1986-1987

School Opened September 3, 1986

Closing Date - June 24, 1986

Holidays and "No School" Days

October 13, 1986, Columbus Day	January 19, 1987, Martin Luther King Day
October 17, 1986, Teachers' Convention	Feb. 16-20, 1987, Winter Recess
Nov. 11, 1986, Veterans' Day	April 17, 1987, Good Friday
Nov. 27-28, 1986, Thanksgiving Recess	Apr. 20-24, 1987, Spring Recess
Dec. 24, 1986 to Jan. 2, 1987, Christmas Recess	May 25, 1987, Memorial Day

GENERAL INFORMATION

Entrance Age:

A child must be five years of age on or before January 1 to enter Kindergarten the previous September. There can be no exceptions to this ruling.

Birth Certificate:

A birth certificate issued by the Town or City Clerk's Office in which the child was born and bearing the seal of that Town or City is required for entrance to Kindergarten.

Immunizations:

No child shall be allowed to enter Kindergarten without a physician's certificate showing that the child has been successfully immunized against diphtheria, whooping cough, tetanus, measles, mumps, rubella, and poliomyelitis, unless exempted for medical or religious reasons.

No-School Information:

Schools will be closed only when transportation by bus is judged unsafe by school officials and school bus contractor, but it is the parents' decision whether or not their children should remain at home.

Announcements of "no school" will be broadcast over radio stations WBZ (Boston), WPLM (Plymouth), WPEP (Taunton), and WEEI and WHDH (Boston) when we can get lines through. However, parents and pupils may call the local Fire and Police Department at 947-3100 and 947-1212 after 6:15 a.m.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

In accordance with Sections 3 and 4 of Chapter 72 of the General Laws and the adopted policy of the Middleborough School Committee, I herewith submit my nineteenth Annual Report as Superintendent of the Middleborough Public Schools.

1986 has been an upbeat year of growth, optimism and cooperation. The infusion of close to a million dollars in additional State Aid to schools under the School Improvement Act, Chapter 188, was in no small way responsible for this attitude and our progress. We were able to hire Dr. Helene Skrzyniarz, Ph.D., in an administrative reorganization which gives her responsibility for all Chapter 188 connected activities, including curriculum, instruction testing and evaluation. Many other staff positions, cut by Proposition 2½, such as elementary art and physical education positions were reestablished. A computer teacher and aides now man computer laboratories at the Burkland, Junior and Senior High Schools. The equipment for these laboratories was funded by parents' generosity, teachers' fundraising, the Peirce Trustees, State and Federal funding and amazing economics in purchase costs made possible by Joseph McDonald, our Director of Media and Computer Services. He has organized the 22 towns of Project Contemporary Competitiveness (PCC) into a most effective purchasing collaborative and computer technology center, chaired the PCC joint media committee, developed a system wide computer curriculum, and trained our teachers. He and his assistant, Mrs. Cindy Klausner, are effectively coordinating our computer capability which now includes over 120 computers. Mr. McDonald has also been the overseer of the American School in Milan computer curriculum, the student exchange with that school, and an April trip by 12 third and fourth year French students to Paris, France.

Our special needs program, under the direction of Dr. Martin T. Hanley, continues to grow due to an influx of new pupils. Additional staffing has been necessary here too. Mr. Robert E. Desaulniers was transferred from Junior High School guidance to fill the new position of secondary school adjustment counselor, thus expanding this valuable service to all grades K-12.

A new class was established at the Pratt Free School and another will be needed at the Mayflower School in September. Our three nurses continue to do yeoman's work in staffing our school nursing stations, screening kindergarten classes, updating immunizations and giving vision and hearing testing. Mrs. Winifred Hegarty has also chaired the Elementary Drug and Alcohol Education Committee. She, Deborah Olean, Anita Rodriguez, Ginny Latham, Marcia Roy and Rose Tharion worked with the Community Drug and Alcohol Advisory Committee to implement a K-6 drug education program in our schools. We are grateful to them, the Middleborough Lodge of Elks, the Lions Club and the School Committee for funding this vital effort.

Wilrene Card presided over the 20th year of Chapter 1 Federal remedial reading and math programs with her usual effectiveness. Cuts in the Federal Budget reduced the number of children Chapter 1 could service, from 561 to 428 this past September. The Finance Committee, sensitive to the needs of these students, allowed us to budget for two teachers and two aides' jobs which had been cut thereby maintaining our level of service to our educationally disadvantaged students.

Mr. Joseph A. Masi, Director of Physical Education and Athletics, is retiring in September, thus ending a long and distinguished career of service to, and caring for our students. Having worked with him for 19 of his 34 years here I will, as will we all, miss him as a teacher, coach, and administrator and a friend. He is inimitable. Walk proud, Joe!

The Music Department, under the direction of Richard E. Nelson, had a banner year, with dozens of our young musicians chosen for SEMSBA, the Southeast District Music Festival, and including eight chosen for All-State organizations - the largest number in recent memory.

Miss Alice Carey has expanded her very successful musical programs and has assumed the directorship of the Memorial Junior High School chorus, allowing Mr. Richard G. Brooks to devote more time for our strings program. The M.H.S. a Cappella Choir, directed by Mr. Brooks, presented the musical "How to Succeed in Business Without Really Trying." This outstanding performance was assisted by all members of the musical staff and many other teachers and townspeople who devoted countless hours in making the production a great success, enjoyed by students, staff, parents and friends.

Dr. Helene Skrzyniarz, Director of Curriculum, Instruction and Testing since July 1, 1986, has more than justified the establishment of her position. The primary purpose of this position is: "to direct, coordinate and enhance the quality of instruction and programs such that all students are provided the opportunity to develop their utmost potential."

To this end she has worked closely with students, staff and parents to:

- a.) develop K-8 reading and math curricula, which are almost ready for submission to the school committee;
- b.) developed a language arts curriculum, ready for evaluation by teachers;
- c.) taught classes at elementary, junior high and senior high school levels to identify areas of strength and weaknesses in the delivery of education;
- d.) met often with staff and parent groups, presented an in-service course for teachers in improving motivational techniques;
- e.) developed a comparative report on our Iowa Test of Basic Skills results;
- f.) presented a report analyzing the results of the Massachusetts Educational Assessment Tests under Chapter 188;
- g.) organized a committee to recommend a new basal K-8 reading series;
- h.) coordinated the awarding of Chapter 188 Horace Mann Grants to 26 teachers who competitively proposed projects for activities in curriculum and instruction, designed to enhance learning throughout the system.

Dr. Helene has built our confidence, recharged our batteries, and is providing concerned, knowledgeable direction in the areas of curriculum, instruction and testing. Keep up the good work!

Speaking of good work, the Community Evening School, now directed by Charles F. Connell and David E. White, graduated 19 diploma program graduates who received M.H.S. diplomas with the Class of 1986.

During the Spring of 1986, the Massachusetts Department of Education sent a visiting team of adult educators here to evaluate our Community Evening School.

This team “was most impressed by the total commitment and support provided by the Superintendent of Schools, the School Committee and the community itself in their sincere attempt to address the issue of meeting the needs of the members of the Town of Middleborough.” They were also lavish in their praise of the instructional staff, Mr. White and Mr. Connell in providing courses for almost 400 persons in a variety of programs and courses. Massasoit Community College also offered course offerings with an enrollment of sixty people. Our thanks and congratulations to all, including Mr. Harvey F. Brooks, former director and founder of the Diploma Program.

1986 was a banner year at M.H.S. The curriculum underwent significant change. We now offer a Basic Skills course for students having academic difficulties; an introduction to Computers course; an Introduction to Drama; as well as a course in Media production.

Thirty-two students were inducted into the M.H.S. Anchrier Chapter of the National Honor Society. Membership is determined by outstanding leadership, citizenship and academic achievement.

On May 2, a combined junior/senior high school teacher committee, chaired by Karen Costa and David White, ran an all day program for all Junior and Senior High School students, called “Health Awareness Day - Because We Care.” Workshops were available in drug and alcohol awareness, teen suicide, coping with peer pressure and other worthwhile topics. Our congratulations and thanks to all involved in this part of our continuing battle for drug free schools.

The Music Department, as previously noted, was outstanding; and the Speech and Theatre Workshop thrilled us with “You Can’t Take It With You” and “That’s Entertainment.”

Our student athletes represented us with sportsmanship and integrity. The football team was our most successful team with an 8-1-1 record. We are proud of them and our other teams who played to the best of their abilities.

The Class of 1986 graduated only 181 (the first time we have graduated less than 200 in the past ten years). More than 100 members of this class benefited from local scholarships, including a \$2500 Golden Jubilee Scholarship given by the far sighted Class of 1936. Scholarships for our students are the best way we can effect eternity: to provide further education for our youth.

We are proud to report the fact that ninety-nine of our graduates (54.7%) matriculated at secondary institutions of higher learning.

Our thanks to Mr. George Simmons who completed his second full year as Academic Dean at M.H.S., working with 115 students, over three quarters of whom improved their grade point average as a result of his effective efforts.

Major renovations were made in the Business Department. As manual typewriters are no longer available, Room 121 was electrified and equipped with electric/electronic typewriters. From now on Typing I students will be using those electric-electronic typewriters and Typing II will be taught on the new 25 Apple IIE Word Processors bought with Peirce Trustee and Federal Block II Grant monies. Our thanks to Helen M. Hegarty, Business Department Head, for her patience and cooperation.

Memorial Junior High School also had a good year, its sixth year of team teaching. Smaller enrollments these past two years, and the addition of computer education to the Polyarts offerings have relieved some of our class size pressures.

As the result of a Chapter 188 Essential Skills Grant, written by Vice-Principal Robert H. White, with the assistance of Margaret Chace, Dennis Smith, Maureen Higgins, Mr. Lindsay and others, two remedial teachers and two aides were hired to assist students testing below grade levels in reading and math. These were Chapter 188 competitive grants for badly needed services. We thank Mr. White for his hard work and persistence which resulted in the acquisition of a greatly valuable educational resource.

As a result of the State Chapter 188 1985 Assessment Tests, the entire Junior High School instructional effort revolving around reading instruction at M.J.H.S. is under study. Changes in program, time allotments, materials and staffing patterns will probably result. Our best wishes and thanks to those involved in this vital study. We are hoping more flexible selective grouping will be implemented as part of their ongoing efforts to improve the individualization of instruction.

We note, with thanks, the increased presence of and help from the Public Library, the planned visits of Head Librarian Marjorie Judd and the provision for a young Adults Room at the Public Library.

Further thanks are extended to Volunteer Coordinator Sissy Nay and her corps of Junior High School volunteers. These generous persons perform invaluable service which improves the opportunities for our students and lightens the load for teachers and administrators.

The Elementary Parents Involvement Committee, chaired by Susan Keane, has also contributed outstandingly to the quality of educational opportunity available to our students by providing special events, field trips, book fairs, and help and encouragement to the staff and students. High School and Junior High School Parents Advisory Committees are also due recognition as are the members of the Chapter 188 School Improvement Committees who oversee the expenditure of \$10 per child for enriching the educational experience of our students in their individual schools.

Due to the foresight of the Finance Committee, renovation and painting of the Memorial Junior High School Building was budgeted and finished this summer, as were the Rock, South Middleboro, Flora M. Clark and West Side Schools. The West Side also had a brand new heating and ventilating system installed this summer under the direction of Jim Hilton. Our thanks to all involved for the timely conclusion of these projects.

We are hoping to finish the last of our major renovations with a new roof for the Junior High School gymnasium area and exterior painting of the Burkland - Mayflower complex.

Our thanks to the Pratt Free Trustees for keeping an excellent neighborhood educational facility in top condition for the students there at an annual cost of \$200 to the Town. Few know the contribution these citizens have made to our students, schools and town and we thank them.

The elementary grades K-6 have seen ongoing curriculum efforts and the addition of several new resources to strengthen the educational program. The vital skills areas of reading and mathematical computation have been the major focus of these efforts, guided by the results of the Iowa Tests of Basic Skills and the State Curriculum Assessment Tests.

Federal Block Grant funds provided new maps and globes for all classrooms, supplemented our science instructional materials, and continued to provide the Rinehart Penmanship Instruction for our students.

Mr. Robert W. Gross, a pillar of our school administration, has retired after over 30 years of outstanding service as Principal of the Central Elementary District. His example as a man, a parent, a teacher and an administrator, have made inestimable contributions to students, teachers and administrators of this town. We will sorely miss Bob and Lil and wish them health and happiness.

We also wish Edward Silvia and Eleanor Hammond health and happiness in their retirements.

Mr. Jeffrey C. Stevens is welcomed as the new Principal of the Central Elementary District.

This was a year in which we successfully negotiated three year contracts with most of our employees, without the bitterness and rancor of other places and other times. We pay tribute to all those involved. Middleborough must be told that the dedication, effectiveness and devotion of their public school employees is rare indeed and worthy of their continuing support.

The Community Drug and Alcohol Awareness Committee, chaired by me, and including representatives from the clergy, law enforcement groups, student councils, the school committee, parent groups, health providers, teachers, service clubs and administrators at all levels, began functioning two years ago. Our objective is to increase community awareness of the problems of drug and alcohol abuse and to provide materials and programs to counter these abuses. In-service training for teachers has been provided, teaching materials purchased, programs and activities sponsored, a K-6 curriculum is in place, and a Grade 7-8 curriculum, financed by the Kiwanis and Elks Emblem Club is on order. We thank each and every person involved for contributing their time and efforts to our drug and alcohol education efforts.

Our school building bonded indebtedness was paid off last year. Middleborough High School is in its 16th year of use and the Burkland addition its 12th. School enrollment and additional programs have stretched these facilities to capacity and it is time to plan for additional school space to meet the growth Middleborough will be experiencing. We are requesting that an article be placed in the next Annual Town Meeting Warrant providing that a School Needs Study Committee be established. It is my current opinion that the most feasible and economical way to do this will be to build additions to the M.H.S. and Mayflower buildings as soon as possible.

In closing, Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985, the School Improvement Act, is changing the face of public education and expanding the need for cooperation between parents, teachers, administrators, and school committeemen in dealing with an increasingly expanded State role in education. To assure local control, flexibility and continued individualization of educational programs and services will require all

the energy, effort and imagination we can muster. I am confident that, working cooperatively together, we can master this challenge while improving the quality of educational opportunity available to our students.

I wish to thank Mr. John T. Nichols and the other members of our excellent school committee, the administrators, the teachers and other professional staff, the clerks, the custodians, the cafeteria workers, the bus drivers and our contractor for their effort and cooperation. I am also grateful to John F. Healey, our Town Manager, who is a pleasure to work with. Thanks also to the Selectmen, the Finance Committee, and the Assessors. Special thanks to my fellow Town Department Heads without whose help our job would be much more difficult.

Finally, special thanks to my capable assistant, James C. Hilton, my efficient office staff, my wife Marjorie, and to the students and people of Middleborough for their continuing support and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

Lincoln D. Lynch, D.Ed.
Superintendent of Schools

CLASS OF 1986

	Thomas Michael Akers	*	RONALD WAYNE EKSTROM
	David Victor Allen	*	JOSEPH PAUL ELLIOTT
	Michael John Amaral	**	RUSSELL JOHN ENOS
	James Joseph Andrade		Kenneth William Ferbert
	Mark Richard Andrews	*	STEPHEN MICHAEL FERRY
	Michael Paul Antelmi		Peter Jeffrey Fleming
*	ANGELA ANTONELLI	*	VICTOR MARK FROIO
**	LISA ANN ARMANETTI		Kimberly Ann Gabourel
	Karen Leigh Arneson		Gerard Michael Gamache
	Brenda Marie Arpin		William John Gazza
	Esther Barillari		Angela Rene Geremia
	Maxima Andrade Barros		Lorraine Marie Gliniewicz
**	JOHANNA LEIGH BEANE	**	KIM MARIE GOLDMAN
**	MARC ROBERT BERNIER		Cindy Lou Green
	Robin Marie Berry		Jeffrey Scott Green
**	STEPHEN GUY BOLSTER		Andrew Freeman Griffith, III
	Holly Lynn Boothman		Stephanie Leigh Griffith
	Michael Steven Boucher		Wayne Keith Hammond
	Michael Stephen Bowen		Cynthia Jean Hannigan
	Douglas Loring Bower, Jr.		Kimberly Ann Haskell
****	PAUL ANDREW BRADLEY		Pamela Jean Hatch
**	MELISSA BREAUT	**	BRIAN JAY HEAPS
**	LYNNE MARIE BROADBENT		Kelly Ann Hedglin
	Beth Ann Brouillard		Erin Elizabeth Hegarty
	Theodore Arthur Brown		Margaret Mary Hickey
*	ROGER PHILIP BRUNELLE, JR.		Jessica Marie Hight
	Glenn Edmund Buffington		Michael William Hilton
	Justin Arthur Butler	**	CHRISTOPHER ANDREW HOLM
	Lisa Marie Buzzell		Elana Tamar Howard
**	DORINDA LISLE BYRON		Jeffrey David Jennings
**	PATRICIA ANNE CAFFREY		Lois Edna Johnson
	John Steven Campbell		Janet Yoko Jordan
	Gina Marie Campisi	**	STACY LOUISE JURGELEWICZ
	Mark Stephen Carboni		Joanne Marie Keefe
	Cynthia Ann Carey		Theresa Mary Kelleher
**	AMY CAMERON CARROLL		Kathleen Keswick
	Kristine Mary Chandler		Rebecca Louise Lang
	Holly Susan Chase		Christine Marie Langlois
	Holly Ann Chisholm		Roseann Marie Langlois
**	GINA CHIUPPI		Kelly Marie Lawson
	Andrea Jill Cleverly		Michael James Leary
	Robert Leonard Colucci	**	TRACEY LYNN LEONARD
	Matthew Gardner Cornell	***	AVRIL ANN LESVESQUE
**	BRIAN JAMES COSSABOOM		Matthew Xavier Loveday
**	JOSEPH DACEY, JR.		Ronald Ernest Lovell, Jr.
	Leah Jean Demers		Peter James MacDonald
*	JAMES EDWIN DESMOND		Lisa Ann Macedo
*	CHARLES SCOTT DIAS		Patti Ann Mackiewicz
*	RENEE' DENISE DiBURGO		Irmalou Mae Malden
	Dolores Eva Dixon	*	CHRISTINE MARIE MARANDO
	Dean Michael Duquette		Daniel Edward Marble
+	Lisa Marie Dyksinski		Misty Dee Marchand

	Michael James Marshall		Theresa Jane Rushforth
	Donna Marie McCarthy	*	JENNIFER RUTH RYAN
**	MICHELLE DOLORES McGUNAGLE	+	Catherine Carmen Sagesta
	Heather Nicoll McKernan		Cathleen Marie Salley
	Janine Alice Mendes	**	JOHN THOMAS SHEA, JR.
+	Vickie Lynn Millette		Lorraine Ann Shogam
	Mitchell Lynn Mobley		Renee Elizabeth Short
	Barton Francis Morris		Brenda Lee Simison
**	JOHN ANTHONY MOSCA		Michael Shawn Stoddard
	Robert Francis Mosley	**	ERIC KEVIN SYLVESTER
	Lisa Ann Murdock	**	EDWARD MICHAEL SYLVIA
	Siobhan Murphy	*	STACEY MICHELE TARDIFF
**	WALLACE WILLIAM MUSSER		Suzanne Marie Tetreault
	Kathleen Frances Nardullo		Lisa Ann Thomas
*	LINDA DIANE NICHOLS		Freda Ruth Toneatti
	John Joseph O'Brien, II		Laura Jean Trainer
	Lisa Louise O'Connell		Anita Louise Ulich
**	LISA MARIE PALLATRONI		Jeffrey Scott Vaughn
	Jill Jennifer Paquin		Thomas Francis Verre, III
	Christopher James Park	**	LYNN ELLEN WASHBURN
+	Michelle Galvin Pawlak	**	DEREK CURTIS WASSEL
	Steven Wesley Pearl		Leah Irene Watts
	William Scott Pearl		Duain Edward Wetteland
	Joseph Michael Perkins	**	MARLO JUDITH WHITE
	Tami Lynn Perkins		Stacie Ann Whitty
	Linda Ann Perry	**	CRAIG JOSEPH WIEDL
	Cathy Ann Peterson		John Everett Wilbur
**	EDWARD WILLIAM PICONE		Robert Glen Winslow
	Jennifer Pike		Thomas Joseph Wirrell
	Robert Mark Pina		Melissa Jean Wright
	David Joseph Plaskawiski		William Joseph Wright
	Charlene Frances Pointon		Heidi Jean Yu
	Ronald Christopher Pongonis		Elizabeth Ann Zabrowski
	Carolyn Ann Priest		Manuel Zamora
	William Rodman Prophet, II		
**	MARIA CINDY-ANN RAMONDETTA		Exchange Student from the
	Shelley Lynn Rebell		Philippines:
	Melanie Reynolds		Restituto Salcedo Ching, Jr.
**	LORI ANN RIEL	****	Valedictorian
**	MICHELLE ANN RIJO	***	Salutatorian
	Michael William Robbins	**	National Honor Society
	Tracey Ann Rooney	*	Graduating with Honors
	Christine Lynne Rosselle	+	Certificate of Cosmetology

COMMUNITY EVENING SCHOOL CLASS OF 1986

Robert K. Bassett	John Kenneth Martin
Sherry Ann Colby	Pauline Martin
Michael J. DeHay	David McFadden
David Alan Dias, Jr.	Lina Margaret Nieves
Glen S. Eldredge	Manny Perreira, Jr.
Leonie L. Holyoke	Sharon L. Pittsley
Harry V. Hoyt, III	Pamela Roberts
Linda Akamie Jordan	Daniel Thomas Walker
Heather Ellen Kiwerski	Richard Michael Williams
David Levesque	

STATISTICS FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1986

	Early Child.	K	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	No. Pupils Enrolled	Yearly % Attendance	Non-Residents Enrolled	No. Teachers & Principals
Middleborough High											342	273	241	196	1052	86.66	6	64
Memorial Jr. High									284	292					576	93.43	4	36
H. B. Burkland						260	286	265							811	95.15	5	44
Mayflower		55	75	68	60										258	94.58	5	13
Rock		52	26												78	93.56		2
So. Middleborough				27	30										57	95.05		2
School Street	15	111			101										227	94.67	4	8
Union Street			111	104											215	94.89	3	10
West Side		55	53	60	45										213	93.98	3	9
Plymouth St.		24													24	94.34		1
Pratt Free			27	23	17										67	94.16	1	3
Dirs./Specs.																		16
<hr/>																		
Totals - 1986	15	297	292	282	253	260	286	265	284	292	342	273	241	196	3578	93.86	31	208
Totals - 1985	13	288	303	241	269	279	262	265	294	335	315	268	234	244	3610	93.14	20	200

MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASSACHUSETTS DECEMBER 31, 1986 SCHOOL DIRECTORY

Year	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
Appt.					
1968	*	Lincoln D. Lynch	B.S., Ed.M., D.Ed.	Superintendent of Schools	62 Pearl St.
1970	*	James C. Hilton	B.S., M.Ed.	Asst. to Supt. for Business Services	17 Elm St.
1942		Constance M. Souza		Administrative Asst. to Supt.	Bridgewater
1969		Rose M. Weston		Budget Coordinator/Bookkeeper	22 East Grove St.
1978		Carol L. Buccella		Bookkeeper	213 Derry Park Dr.
1983		Lorraine M. Sennett		Asst. Secretary to Superintendent	83 Plympton St.
1984		Joan E. Ayube		Asst. Bookkeeper	33 Pleasant St.
1952	*	Joseph A. Masi	A.B., M.S.	Director of Athletics & Phys. Ed.	24 Rock St.
1958	*	Richard E. Nelson	B.S., Mus. M.	Director of Music	101 Walnut St.
1962	*	Wilrene F. Card	B.S.Ed., M.Ed. (2)	Chapter I Director & Coordinator of Reading Services	13 West Grove St.
1980	*	Joseph P. McDonald	B.S., M.A.	Director of Media Services	672 Plymouth St.
1980(Jan.)	*	Martin T. Hanley, Jr.	B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.	Director of Pupil Personnel Services	Whitman
1986(July)		Helene Skrzyniarz	B.S.Ed., M.S., Ph.D.	Director of Curriculum Instruction and Testing	Jamaica Plain
1969(Jan.)	*	Roselle L. Tharion	B.A., M.A.	Special Needs Coordinator	4 Oliver St.
1974	*	Stuart F. O'Brien	B.A., S.T.B., M.A.	School Adjustment Counsellor	Raynham
1984		Robert R. Desaulniers	B.A., M.Ed.	School Adjustment Counsellor	Plymouth
1986		Joyce A. Thatcher	B.A., M.Ed.	School Adjustment Counsellor	Easton
1952		Stuart A. Silliker	M.D.	School Physician	29 Oak St.
1969		Dorothy L. Neville	R.N.	School Nurse, Secondary	Taunton
1981		Winifred M. Hegarty	R.N.	School Nurse	131 Cedar St.
1983		Nanci L. Faria	R.N.	School Nurse	16 Corinne Parkway
1970		Chester M. Blesedell		Maintenance of Buildings	East Taunton
1985		Ronald V. Lapointe		Maintenance Assistant	115 Cherry St.
1986		Gene J. Connolly		Maintenance Assistant	287 Everett St.

Year Appt.	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1982		Michele R. Ward		Mini-Bus Driver	W. Wareham
1978		Carl D. Costa		Mini-Bus Driver	43 School St.
1986		Sally E. MacDermott		Mini-Bus Driver	51 Plympton St.
1962		Norman E. Record		Attendance Officer	18 Rock St.
1983		Veronica Cannucci		Crossing Guard	18 Clara St.
1984		Linda DiCroce		Crossing Guard	57 School St.
1980(Dec.)	*	Marie M. Hight	B.S.	Speech Therapist, P.M. 94-142	31 Purchase St.
1983	*	Jill Wainwright	B.A.	Speech Therapist	Brockton
1965	*	Richard G. Brooks	B.S., M.Ed.	Supv., Choral and String Music	75 School St.
1972	*	Janice F. Bichsel	B.M.	Teacher Spec., Elem. Music, Grs. 1-3	80 School St.
1972	*	Martin W. Hartford	B. Musc., M.M.	Teacher Spec., Instrumental Music	14 Montello St.
1985(Dec.)		Patty Lacerda	B. Mus.Ed.	Teacher Spec., Elementary Choral and Instrumental Music, K-3	17 Susan Lane
1967	*	Regina J. Calvey	B.S.	Teacher Spec., Art, Elem, Grs. 1-3	Taunton
1968	*	Cheryl D. Tamassini	B.S.Ed.	Physical Education, Elem. Grs. 1-3	756 Plymouth St.
1986(Oct.)		Donna M. Jones	B.Ed., M.Ed.	Computer Specialist, M.H.S./M.J.H.S.	Pembroke

MIDDLEBOROUGH HIGH SCHOOL

1981(Jan.)	*	William S. Wassel	B.S., M.A., M.Ed.	Principal	29 Purchase St.
1966	*	Harvey F. Brooks, Jr.	B.A., M.Ed.	Vice-Principal	Lakeville
1970	*	Roderick M. Berry, Jr.	B.S.	Acting Assistant Principal	64 Everett St.
1954	*	Joyce M. Jenness	A.B., A.M.	Social Studies	70 Miller St.
1957	*	Lois W. Buck	A.B.	Head of Math Department	388 Plymouth St.
1958	*	Phyllis A. Hughes	A.B., M.Ed.	Head of Science Department	Plympton
1958	*	John E. Sullivan	A.B., BFA, M.Ed., M.A.	Head of Foreign Language Dept., Russian	Lakeville
1960	*	Norma D. Woodburn	A.B.	Science	3 Pleasant St.
1962	*	Joseph M. Callahan	B.S.	Mathematics, Physical Education	14 Shaw Avenue

Year	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
Appt. 1963	*	Jon M. Majuri	B.S.Ed.	Tech. Drawing, Social Studies	Lakeville
1965	*	Joseph C. Zilonis	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	English	Sharon
1966	*	Joseph P. Joaquin, III	B.S.	English	Bridgewater
1966	*	Gail E. Twomey	B.A., M.Ed.	Librarian	203 Thomas St.
1967	*	Hilda J. Buck	B.S.	Homemaking Arts	River St.
1968	*	H. Leslie Mumford, Jr.	B.S.Ed.	Science	Duxbury
1968	*	William Oliveira	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Guidance	East Wareham
1968	*	Mary Ann Wiedl	B.A., M.Ed.	Mathematics	103 Wall St.
1969(Jan.)	*	H. Charles Bichsel	B.A., M.A.	Head of Social Studies Dept.	80 School St.
1969(Jan.)	*	Russell B. Osborne	B.S.Ed.	Industrial Arts, Wood	Pocasset
1969	*	Robert J. Denise	A.B., Ed.M.	Business Education	9 Gibbs Road
1969	*	Alice C. Desrosiers	B.S.Ed.	Head of English Dept.	116 South Main St.
1969	*	Marcella A. Chace	B.A., M.Ed.	Guidance	Taunton
1969	*	Donna J. Oliver	B.S.	French	E. Freetown
1970	*	John R. Hilsabeck, Jr.	B.A., M.A.L.S.	Social Studies, Video Technology	Kingston
1971	*	Paul K. Harrison	B.S., M.Ed.	Business Education	20 Rock St.
1971	*	Marie P. O'Brien	A.B., M.Ed.	Reading Lab Supervisor	Raynham
1971	*	Robert J. Montuori	A.B.	Mathematics	Lakeville
1971	*	Patricia A. Freitas	B.S.	Physical Education	95 Vaughan St.
1971	*	R. Maiken Kunces	B.F.A., M.Ed.	Art	383 Point Rd.
1972	*	Barbara L. Hadsell	B.S., M.Ed.	Business Education	34 North St.
1972	*	Frank L. Littlefield	B.S.	Physical Education, Health	209 Rocky Meadow St.
1972	*	James M. Savicki	B.S., M.S.	Mathematics	Duxbury
1973	*	Stephen H. Battis	B.S.	Science	66 School St.
1973	*	George M. Sherman	B.S., B.A., M.Ed.(2)	Basic Skills	Lakeville
1974(Dec.)	*	Charles F. Connell	B.S., M.Ed.	Guidance, Director of Community Evening School	Fall River
1975	*	Sylvia R. Cross	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Support Skills	Raynham
1975	*	Lawrence E. Gisetto	B.S.	Mathematics	83 Pearl St.

Year Appt.	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1975	*	Helen M. Hegarty	B.A., M.Ed.	Head of Business Education Dept.	E. Falmouth
1975	*	L. Damon Howard, III	B.A., M.A.	Social Studies	7 Realand St.
1975	*	Mary F. Roche	B.S., M.Ed.	Homemaking Arts, English	Lakeville
1976	*	Karen L. Costa	B.S., M.Ed.	Physical Education, Health	Bridgewater
1976	*	Pauline S. Taylor	B.A., M.Ed.	Science	Rehoboth
1976	*	Jeffrey S. Thompson	B.A.	Mathematics, Computer Science	Box #1255
1976	*	Linda Tannahill	B.A.	English	Plymouth
1977	*	George V. Simmons	A.B., B.Phil.	English, Academic Dean of Students	445 Plymouth St.
1977	*	Gilbert R. Bowker	B.A.	Science	6 Elm St.
1977	*	Eleanor B. Osborne	B.A.	English, Dramatics	88 North St.
1977	*	Richard C. Gillis	B.S.	Mathematics	45 Bourne St.
1978	*	Dianne E. Tardiff	B.S.	English	83 Pearl St.
1979	*	Barbara B. Brown	B.S.	English	170 Wareham St.
1980	*	David E. White	B.A.	Distributive Education	296 Wood St.
1981	*	Stephen P. Dzialo	B.S., M.Ed.	Industrial Arts, Metals & Mechanics	Swansea
1981	*	Scott E. Nelson	B.S.	Science	4B Alden St.
1982(Apr.)	*	Michael J. Perry	B.S.	Science, Physical Education	P.O. Box 642
1984		Joanne R. Benshoff	B.S.	English	30 Peirce St.
1984		Albert E. Keich	B.A.	Career Education, Work Study	94 Peirce St.
1984(Nov.)		Diane L. Holbrook	B.A.	French	21 Oak St.
1985		Douglas P. Haskell	B.A.	English	Lakeville
1985		Carol A. Marcinkus	B.S.	Business Education	Plymouth
1985		Edward H. Priest	B.A.(2), M.A.	French	128 Pierce St.
1985(Dec.)		Brenda L. Cannon	B.A.	Social Studies, English	Bridgewater
1985(Dec.)		Douglas M. Carilli	B.A.	Teacher Intern, Basic Skills/Occ. Ed.	Taunton
1986		Bruce M. Cole	B.A., B.Ed., M.Ed.	Special Needs	4 Woods Lake Terrace
1986		Ronald H. McCarthy	B.A.	Social Studies	Bridgewater
1986		Dorothy F. Thayer	B.A.	Social Studies	2 Carey St.

Year Appt.	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1986(Dec.)		Jeanne M. Vandenberg	B.S.Ed.	Special Needs	Monponsett
1978		Martha E. Dupuis		Secretary to the Principal	16 Spruce St.
1972		Nancy A. Gammons		Secretary to Vic & Asst. Principals	Lakeville
1970		Angela M. Rossini		Asst. Secretary to the Principal	28 Pearl St.
1980		Linda L. O'Brien		Sec. to Dir. of Curriculum Instruction and Testing	79 North St.
1980		Nancy M. Fuce		Guidance/Health Secretary	284 Old Center St.
1986		Donna M. Lieb		Sec. to Dir. of Pupil Personnel Services	Woods Pond
1975		Wayne B. Besegai		Groundskeeper	2 Vincent St.
1977		Harold E. Griswold		Head Custodian	9 West End Ave.
1980		Gwendolyn Cepurneek		Matron	189 Old Center St.
1980		Carl W. Trulson		Custodian/Maintenance	8 East Main St.
1985		Manuel G. Pacheco		Custodian	69 West Grove St.
1986		Mario DiRuzza		Custodian, Night	852 Plymouth St.
1986		Alan J. Viera		Custodian, Night	112 S. Main St.

MEMORIAL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

1961	*	Alan R. Lindsay	A.B., M.Ed.	Principal	172 Chestnut St.
1973	*	Robert H. White	B.A., M.Ed.	Assistant Principal	Wareham
1960	*	Karyl A. Silva	B.S., M.Ed.	Homemaking Arts	Plymouth
1962	*	Denise V. Chamberlain	B.S.	English	Taunton
1966	*	Patricia A. Martins	B.S.Ed.	Head of Social Studies Department	Forestdale
1967	*	John P. Ladouceur	A.B., M.Ed.	Head of English Department	Bridgewater
1967	*	Gil S. Silva, Jr.	B.S., M.S.	Physical Education	Plymouth
1967	*	Alison V. Sullivan	B.A., M.Ed.	English	Lakeville
1968	*	Dennis R. Smith	B.Mus.Ed., M.Ed.	Head of Mathematics Department	Box 521
1970	*	Susan E. Muir	B.A.	Social Studies	East Bridgewater

Year Appt.	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1971	*	Kathleen L. Jessop	B.A.	English	12 Coombs St.
1972	*	Maureen A. Higgins	B.A., M.Ed. (2)	Guidance	Foxboro
1972	*	Karen M. Gannon	B.A.	Science	Dighton
1973	*	Paul A. Moore	B.S.	Industrial Arts	Rochester
1973	*	Charles S. Norvish	B.A., M.Ed.	Mathematics	48 Pleasant St.
1974	*	Barbara J. Norvish	B.S.	Physical Education	48 Pleasant St.
1976(Jan.)	*	Alice L. Carey	B.A., M.A.	Music	25 Elm St.
1976	*	Kevin F. Thorley	B.S.	Head of Science Department	Box 598
1976	*	Janet I. Venice	B.S.	Art	Lakeville
1979	*	Margaret Y. Chace	B.A., M.Ed.	Reading, Chapter I, French	104 Wall St.
1981	*	William W. Nickerson	B.A.	Science	Bryantville
1982	*	James M. Clark	B.A., M.A.	English	E. Sandwich
1982	*	Deborah B. Gibson	B.A., M.Ed.	Media Specialist	160 Highland St.
1984		Leslie M. Buron	B.S.	Mathematics	Bridgewater
1984		Carol A. Hanna	B.A.	Mathematics	Taunton
1984		Gary F. Janulewicz	B.A., M.Ed.	Special Needs	Buzzards Bay
1984		Christopher L. Waddell	B.A.	Mathematics	East Bridgewater
1985		Stephen J. Crowley	B.S.	Special Needs	Foxboro
1985		Bradley E. Melville	B.S.	Science	Pembroke
1986(Apr.)		Edwin P. Walsh	B.S., M.Ed. (2)	Guidance	Milton
1986		George F. Pelati	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Social Studies	Brockton
1986		Richard W. Fregoe	A.S., B.S.	Science	Foxboro
1986		Cynthia D. Stapp	B.A.	Mathematics, Chapter 188	Brighton
1986		Elizabeth E. Caradimos	B.Ed.	Reading, Chapter 188	Onset
1986(Oct.)		Eileen T. Joyce	B.A., M.A.	Social Studies	Bridgewater
1979		Gladys E. LaPierre		Secretary to the Principal	9 Susan Lane
1985		Colleen A. McDonough		Asst. Secretary to the Principal	11 Acron St.
1978		Robert A. Bower		Head Custodian	96 Pearl St.

Year Appt.	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1984		Anne F. Brooks	B.A.	Grade Five	Lakeville
1985		Judith F. Forcier	B.S.Ed.	Grade Five	22 Woodlawn St.
1969	*	Mary P. Pendleton	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Grade Six	Bridgewater
1970	*	Linda E. Thompson	B.S.Ed.	Grade Six	14 Dee Bee Circle
1972	*	Michael A. Falcetano	B.S., M.Ed.	Grade Six	39 Arch St.
1974	*	Marilyn P. Beaulieu	B.S.	Grade Six	5 Alden St.
1974	*	Nancy Legan	B.A.	Grade Six	Sandwich
1974	*	Catherine B. Melville	B.S.	Grade Six	Raynham
1978	*	James J. Michael	B.A.	Grade Six	4 Susan Lane
1985		Barbara A. Jensen	B.S.Ed.	Grade Six	Bridgewater
1985	*	Jo-Anne E. Coyle	B.S.Ed.	Grade Six	88 Miller St.
1986(Feb.)		Joyce M. Martin	B.S.Ed.	Grade Six	101 Vernon St.
1986		Marianne Solda	B.A.	Grade Six	Taunton
1970	*	Lawrence S. Oberacker	B.A., M.Ed.	Special Needs	79 School St.
1971(Jan.)	*	Herbert R. Gordon	B.S., M.S.	Physical Education	Fairhaven
1974	*	Brenda Hartford	B.Mus.Ed.	Vocal & General Music (P.M.)	14 Montello St.
1974	*	Ruth H. Iampietro	B.Mus.Ed.	Vocal & General Music (A.M.)	49 School St.
1975	*	Diane G. Gibson	B.A., M.Ed.	Media Specialist	So. Dartmouth
1975	*	Dennis P. Green	B.S., M.Ed.	Special Needs	Plymouth
1980	*	Dorothy M. Greene	B.S.Ed.	Chapter I	687 Center St.
1980	*	Robert M. Sullivan	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Pool Supervisor	25 Cedar St.
1985(Apr.)		Eleanor C. DeCourcy	B.A.	Chapter I Math & Reading	Plymouth
1985(Dec.)		Margaret Call-Conley	B.F.A.	Teacher Spec. Art, Grades 4-6	South Dartmouth
1986		Mary Beth Robertson	A.A., B.S.Ed.	Special Needs	272 France St.
1963		Patricia M. Bessette		Secretary to the Principal	11 Montello St.
1976(Jan.)		Lillian A. Hesketh		Secretary to the Asst. Principal	280 Tispaquin St.
1971		George E. Clark		Head Custodian	490 Wareham St.

Year Appt.	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1983		Richard Flood		Custodian	24 Acorn St.
1985		Gilberto Amaral		Custodian	88 Oak St.
HENRY B. BURKLAND SCHOOL					
1963	*	Robert E. Desrosiers	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Principal	116 South Main St.
1960	*	Dominick DeLeo	B.S.Ed., M.A.	Assistant Principal	Raynham
1965	*	Avis A. Clay	B.S.Ed.	Grade Four	Bourne
1966	*	Sandra E. Howes	B.S.Ed.	Grade Four	RFD#9 Nemasket St.
1968	*	Dorothy F. Leonard	B.S.Ed.	Grade Four	Apts.
1969	*	Viola M. Fairweather	B.A.	Grade Four	11 East Main St.
1971	*	Rita E. Besegai	B.S.Ed.	Grade Four	62 Wareham St.
1972	*	Richard B. Pond	B.A., M.A.	Grade Four	2 Vincent St.
1973	*	Carol A. Damon	B.S.	Grade Four	Rochester
1974	*	Maryanna Abren	A.B., M.Ed.	Grade Four	20 East Main St.
1980	*	Mary-Lou Kelly Orr	B.S.Ed.	Grade Four	89 Oak St.
1983	*	Janet L. Wills	B.S.	Grade Four	15 Washburn St.
1964	*	Yvonne M. Lindsay	B.S.Ed.	Grade Five	Lakeville
1966	*	Rachael M. Dawson	B.S.	Grade Five	172 Chestnut St.
1971	*	Dorothy A. Bagdasarian	B.A.	Grade Five	164 Wareham St.
1971	*	Madeline G. Davern	B.S.Ed.	Grade Five	56 Cherry St.
1971	*	Cheryl A. Bagdasarian	B.S.	Grade Five	Lakeville
1972	*	Carol A. Pelletier	B.S., M.Ed.	Grade Five	93 North St.
1973	*	Nancy J. Jacobs	B.S.Ed.	Grade Five	3 Court End Avenue
1974(Jan.)	*	Bonnie L. Smith	B.S.	Grade Five	Quincy
1977	*	Donna M. McDonald	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Grade Five	Lakeville
					672 Plymouth St.

Year Appt.	Tenure Name	Degree	Position	Address
1982	Mark D. Covell		Custodian, Night	25 Taunton St.
1983	Henry F. Short		Custodian	28 Rock St.
1984	Michael J. Henderson		Custodian, Night	25 Taunton
1986(Mar.)	Walter A. Dudley		Custodian, Night	11 Pine Tree Dr.
CENTRAL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DISTRICT				
1968	Jeffrey C. Stevens	B.S., M.Ed.	Supervising Principal	Peirce Lane
1957	Barbara F. Adams	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Grade Two, Union St. School (Job Sharing Position)	15 Prospect St.
1970(Feb.)	Arlene F. Bown	B.A., M.Ed.	Grade One, Union St. School	Stoughton
1970	Patricia A. Jolly	B.S.Ed.	Grade One, Union St. School	47 Barden Hill Rd.
1972	Cinderella Berry	B.S., M.Ed.	Grade Two, Union St. School	Buzzards Bay
1973	Louise A. Carberry	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Resource Teacher, Union St. School	60 Spruce St.
1978(Feb.)	Diane M. Burke	B.S.Ed.	Grade Two, Union St. School (Job Sharing Position)	99 Smith St.
1979	Diane E. Pedini	B.S.	Grade One, Union St. School	Halifax
1979	Mary E. Verre	B.S.	Grade Two, Union St. School	40 Lane St.
1982	Anita M. Rodriguez	B.S.	Grade One, Union St. School	76 Vernon St.
1986	Stephanie B. Lynde	B.M.	Grade Two, Union St. School	27 Rock St.
1969	Janet L. O'Connor	B.S., M.Ed.	Grade Three, School St. School	12 Court End Ave.
1972	Mary E. Day	B.A., M.Ed.	Grade Three, School St. School	582 Wareham St.
1975	Joan C. Tripp	B.Ed.	Kindergarten, School St. School	830 Plymouth St.
1979	Doreen Trufant	B.S.	Resource Teacher, School St. School	Norton
1980(Jan.)	Robin E. Hession	B.S., M.Ed.	Early Childhood, Special Needs, School St. School	150 Thompson St.

Year Appt.	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1982	*	Janice M. Warner	B.S.	Kindergarten, School St. School	167 Bedford St.
1984		Mary E. Vaughn	B.S.Ed.	Grade Three, School St. School	285 Wareham St.
1985		Marilyn E. Robbins	B.A.Ed.	Grade Three, School St. School	E. Freetown
1974		Dorothy A. Poudrier		Secretary to the Principal	94 Oak St.
1967		David L. Perry		Custodian, Union St. School	P.O. Box 322
1980		Walter O. Thompson, Jr.		Custodian, School St. School	79 East Grove St.

NORTHERN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DISTRICT

1971	*	Franklin E. James	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Supervising Principal	602 Plymouth St.
1971	*	Kathleen E. Hanson	B.S.Ed.	Grade Two, West Side School (Job Sharing Position)	Raynham
1974	*	Diane M. Smith	B.S.	Grade Two, West Side School	11 Court End Avenue
1975	*	Jane Thompson	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Kindergarten, West Side School	61 Everett St.
1975	*	Cheryl A. Kutzy	B.S.Ed.	Grade Two, West Side School (Job Sharing Position)	135 Precinct St.
1978	*	Joanne B. Macdonald	B.A.	Grade One, West Side School	53 Sproat St.
1979	*	Christine A. Brady	B.S.Ed.	Grade One, West Side School	98 Pearl St.
1984		Susan L. Cummings	B.A., M.Ed.	Grade Three, West Side School	246 Everett St.
1986		Cynthia K. Peters	B.A.	Grade Three, West Side School	Bridgewater
1971	*	Elinore D. Pasquill	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Resource Teacher, West Side School	53 Plymouth St.
1979	*	Beverly J. Atwood	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Kindergarten (A.M.), Plymouth St. School	155 Plympton St.
1972	*	Marcia L. Roy	B.S.Ed.	Grade Two, Pratt Free School	Bridgewater
1976	*	Jacqueline P. James	B.S.Ed.	Grade Three, Pratt Free School	602 Plymouth St.
1979	*	Judith A. Whynock	B.S.	Grade One, Pratt Free School	Bridgewater
1983	*	Virginia R. Latham	A.B.S., B.S.	Special Needs, Pratt Free School	Rehoboth
1978		Margaret Carroll		Secretary to the Principal	20 Plymouth St.

Year Appt.	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1974		Jerome E. Devine		Custodian, West Side School	1 Pearl Court
1959		Lawrence N. Holmes		Custodian, Part-time, Plymouth St. and Pratt Free School	363B Clay St.
SOUTHERN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DISTRICT					
1976	*	Louis A. Rizzo	B.S., M.Ed.	Supervising Principal	20 Wall St.
1965	*	Jean P. Ford	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Kindergarten, Mayflower School	15 Elm St.
1968	*	Janet Wilson	B.S.	Grade Three, Mayflower School	Taunton
1968	*	Marjorie A. Levesque	B.A.	Grade Two, Mayflower School	6 Court End Avenue
1969	*	Carolyn E. Lindfors	B.S.Ed.	Grade Two, Mayflower School	Lakeville
1969	*	Sandra B. Oberacker	B.S.Ed.	Grade Three, Mayflower School	79 School St. Ext.
1972	*	Christina M. Beninghof	B.A., M.S.Ed.	Grade One, Mayflower School	Bourne
1972	*	Mary K. Goode	A.B., M.Ed.	Grade Three, Mayflower School	Pembroke
1983		Jeanne G. Richards	B.S.Ed.	Grade One, Mayflower School	10 Barden Hill Road
1984		Patricia A. Hager	B.S., M.Ed.	Resource Teacher, Mayflower School	102 Pine St.
1986(Jan.)		Brenda J. Buckner	A.A., B.S.Ed.	Grade One, Mayflower School	Raynham
1986		Dawn M. Nickerson	B.S.	Special Needs, Mayflower School	Pocasset
1967	*	Margaret M. Higgins	B.S.Ed.	Grade Three, South Middleboro School	Taunton
1971	*	Delina M. Toal	B.S.Ed.	Grade Two, South Middleboro School	Lakeville
1972	*	Alma B. Wilbur	B.S.Ed.	Grade One, Rock School	501 Wareham St.
1972	*	Eileen B. LaRosa	B.S.	Kindergarten, Rock School	5 Chestnut St.
1970		Norine Anderson		Secretary to the Principal	126 North St.
1984		Betty A. Schmidt		Chapter I Administrative Assistant	89 Spruce St.
1984		Ronald L. Tanguay		Custodian, Mayflower School	107 Everett St.
1961		Mary F. Grishey		Custodian, Part-time, Rock School	Walnut St.
1968		Roger Bessette		Custodian, Part-time, So. Middleboro School	11 Montello St.

TEACHER AIDES

Year Appt.	Name	Position	Address
1969	Marion Levy	Reading Aide, Chap. 1 E.S.E.A., School St.	East Raynham
1971	Jane L. Sullivan	Reading Aide, Chap. 1, E.S.E.A., Mayflower	Cotuit
1974(Apr.)	Carol M. Pierce	Reading Aide, Chap. 1, E.S.E.A., Burkland	Oliver St.
1975	Roberta Caffrey	Reading Aide, Chap. 1, E.S.E.A., Burkland	5 Nemasket St.
		Grades 5-6	
1981	Joyce L. Cleverly	Reading Aide, Chap. 1, E.S.E.A., M.H.S.	P.O. Box 173
1983	Lynn R. Thayer	Reading Aide, Chap. 1, E.S.E.A., West Side & Mayflower Schools	25 Rock St.
1984(Jan.)	Deborah Melloul	Reading Aide, Chap. 1, E.S.E.A., M.H.S.	222 Wood St.
1984(Jan.)	Cecelia M. Nelson	Reading Aide, Chap. 1, E.S.E.A., West Side	233 Wareham St.
1986	Lynne B. Leary	Reading Aide, Chap. 1, E.S.E.A., Union St. & Mayflower Schools	25 Smith St.
1986	Francine J. Provencher	Reading Aide, Chap. 1, E.S.E.A., M.J.H.S.	17 Barrows St.
1986	Laurie A. Sherren	Reading Aide, Chap. 1, E.S.E.A., Union St.	35 Purchase St.
1977(Apr.)	Joan Cady	Federal Aide, PL 94-142, Union St.	7 Myrtle St.
1978	Judith A. Bellerive	Federal Aide, PL 89-313, School Street	373 Plymouth St.
1982	Sheila A. Ferry	Federal Aide, PL 94-142, West Side	147 Chestnut St.
1985(Jan.)	Elizabeth M. Denise	Federal Aide, PL 98-524, M.H.S.	9 Gibbs Road
1985	Janice A. Ord	Federal Aide, PL 94-142, Pratt Free	135 Chestnut St.
1986	Pamela A. Smith	Federal Aide, PL 98-524, M.H.S.	106 Oak St.
1984	Ann E. O'Callaghan	Classroom Aide, M.H.S.	61 North St.
1985(Dec.)	Cynthia L. Klausner	Audio-Visual Aide, M.H.S.	16 Warren Ave.
1986(June)	Pauline A. Saunders	Library Aide, M.H.S.	Old Centre St.
1982	Barbara K. Short	Essential Skills Math Aide, M.J.H.S.	28 Rock St.
1982(Feb.)	Michelle K. Pawlak	Library Aide, M.J.H.S.	34 Montello St.
1983(Jan.)	Kathleen A. Palaschak	Classroom Aide, M.J.H.S.	65 Plympton St.
1983	Roberta C. Murdock	Classroom Aide, M.J.H.S.	66 Short St.

Year Appt.	Name	Position	Address
1986	Anna M. Ferguson	Special Needs Aide, M.J.H.S.	6 Bloomfield Ave.
1986	Diane McKinnon	Special Needs Aide, M.J.H.S.	20 Cross St.
1986	Sandra E. Lane	Essential Skills Reading Aide, M.J.H.S.	126 Plympton St.
1986	Nancy Whalen	Classroom Aide, M.J.H.S.	20 Rainbow Circle
1974	Patricia Coe	Classroom Aide, H.B.B.	3 Susan Lane
1976(Mar.)	Mary G. Cook	Library Aide, H.B.B.	31 Frank St.
1978	Rosemary M. Perkins	Special Needs Aide, H.B.B.	32 Plymouth St.
1979	Sandra E. Bettencourt	Special Needs Aide, H.B.B.	364 Plymouth St.
1981	Vivian M. Leite	Classroom Aide, H.B.B.	50 Tispaquin St.
1983(Jan.)	H. Patricia Faul	Classroom Aide, H.B.B.	748 Plymouth St.
1985	Carol A. Pierce	Classroom Aide, H.B.B.	14 Cherry St.
1986(Jan.)	Jacqueline Peschong	Computer Lab Aide, H.B.B.	5 Crowell St.
1986	Mary C. Gummow	Special Needs Aide, H.B.B.	131 Tispaquin St.
1967	Thalia F. Soule	Classroom Aide, Rock & So. Middleboro	89 School St.
1974	Thelma E. Wentworth	Classroom Aide, Rock, So. Middleboro & Mayflower	421 Wareham St.
1978	Beverly H. Smith	Library/Office Aide, Mayflower School	89 Pierce St.
1981	Winona J. Harrison	Special Needs Aide, Mayflower	RFD 6, Vaughn St.
1984(Oct.)	Claire K. Greeson	Resource Room Aide, Mayflower	4 Homestead Road
1986(Oct.)	Kathleen A. Pratt	Classroom Aide, Mayflower	201 Wood St.
1975	Joanne F. Norek	Classroom Aide, Union St.	Box 376
1979	Nancy S. Robinson	Classroom Aide, Union St.	66 Mayflower Ave.
1972	Rita A. MacLeod	Classroom Aide, School St.	P.O. Box #62
1976	Elizabeth A. Connolly	Classroom Aide, School St.	113 Oak St.
1985(Mar.)	Suzanne P. Lindskog	Special Needs Aide, School St.	9 Marion Rd.
1975	Dianne Griswold	Classroom Aide, West Side	9 West End Ave.
1983	Nancy Clement	Classroom Aide, West Side	45 Pine St.

SCHOOL CAFETERIA PERSONNEL

Year Appt.	Name	Position	Address
1965	Pearl F. Blanchard	Supervisor of Cafeteria Accounts	4 High St.
1971(Dec.)	Margaret E. Ames	Head Cook, M.H.S.	222 Plymouth St.
1973(Jan.)	Leona DeMoranville	Baker, M.H.S.	199 Old Center St.
1957(Nov.)	Joanne M. Sylvia	Asst. Cook, M.H.S.	85 Pearl St.
1971	Marion E. Cowan	Asst. Cook, M.H.S.	57 Plymouth St.
1971	Christine Parks	Asst. Cook & Breakfast Program, M.H.S.	292 Miller St.
1973	Madeline Wylie	Asst. Cook, M.H.S.	28 Pleasant St.
1976(Feb.)	Jeralyn C. Gamache	Asst. Cook @M.H.S., (Also @ U.S.S.)	301 Plymouth St.
1981(Oct.)	Mary E. Goodnow	Asst. Cook, M.H.S.	4 Cherry St.
1982(Nov.)	Janet Gouldrup	Asst. Cook, M.H.S.	282 Old Center St.
1984	Emmanuellla Blight	Asst. Cook (Also Breakfast @ H.B.B.)	1 Carpenter St.
1971	Annette G. Adamio	Head Cook, M.J.H.S.	68 Taunton St.
1984	Mary-Rose Silvia	Baker, M.J.H.S.	39 Pleasant St.
1983(Oct.)	Judith Butler	Asst. Cook, M.J.H.S.	31 Courtland St.
1984	Margaret Perry	Asst. Cook, M.J.H.S. & Satellite Program	280 Cherry St.
1985(Mar.)	Carolyn Gendron	Asst. Cook, M.J.H.S. & Satellite Program (Also Breakfast @ M.J.H.S. & H.B.B.)	172 East Main St.
1971(Oct.)	Dorothy Donovan	Head Cook, H.B.B.	6 Court End Ave.
1970(Mar.)	Dorothy Francisco	Baker, H.B.B.	19 Coombs St.
1985(Oct.)	Elizabeth Churchill	Asst. Cook, H.B.B.	6 Fairview Ave.
1967(Oct.)	Margaret A. Falconeiri	Asst. Cook, H.B.B.	75 West Grove St.
1986(Jan.)	Lorraine Roberts	Asst. Cook, H.B.B.	63 Oak St.
1968	Evelyn White	Asst. Cook, H.B.B.	Wareham
1972(Jan.)	Meredith Davis	Asst. Cook, H.B.B.	211 Bedford St.
1978(Jan.)	Sheila Thorson	Asst. Cook, H.B.B.	221 Plymouth St.

Year Appt.	Name	Position	Address
1973(Feb.)	Llewella Howes	Asst. Cook, Union St. & H.B.B.	East Wareham
1981(Oct.)	Dorothy Teceno	Asst. Cook @ School St. & Breakfast @ U.S.S.	15 Ash St.
1983(Dec.)	R. Madelyn Hannigan	Asst. Cook & Breakfast, West Side	275 Plymouth St.
SATELLITE PROGRAM			
1984	Alice Norway	Mini-Bus Driver	25 Pleasant St.

INDEX

Accountant	198
Animal Control Officer	144
Assessors	125
Auxiliary Police	143
Bristol-Plymouth Regional Technical School	130
Building Inspector	165
Civil Defense Director	170
Conservation Commission	176
Council on Aging	172
Department of Health	157
Department of Public Works	177
Department of Weights and Measures	164
Election Officers	103
Fire Department	145
Forest Warden	155
General Information	3
Highway Department	163
Old Colony Planning Council	128
Park Department	181
Pierce Trustees	166
Planning Board	169
Plumbing and Gas Inspector	168
Plymouth County Co-operative Extension	131
Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project	129
Police Department	133
Public Health Nurse	160
Public Library	182
Public Officials	5
Rainfall & Temperature Report	195
Recount Election, May 3, 1986	34
Registrar's Report	42
School Committee	220
Selectmen	10
Southeastern Regional Planning & Economic Development	
District Commissioner's Report	179
Superintendent of Schools	222
Town Clerk	156
Annual Town Election, April 5, 1986 - Warrant	29
Annual Town Election, April 5, 1986	30
Annual Town Meeting, April 28, 1986 - Warrant	47
Annual Town Meeting, April 28, 1986 - Proceedings	61
Special Town Meeting, March 10, 1986 - Warrant	14
Special Town Meeting, March 10, 1986 - Proceedings	16

Special Town Meeting, June 23, 1986 - Warrant	20
Special Town Meeting, June 23, 1986 - Proceedings	23
Special Town Meeting, November 17, 1986 - Warrant	26
Special Town Meeting, November 17, 1986 - Proceedings	28
State Election, November 4, 1986 - Warrant	41
State Election, November 4, 1986	43
State Primary, September 16, 1986 - Warrant	35
State Primary, September 16, 1986	36
Town Council	127
Town Manager	11
Veterans Services	171
Vitals	
Births	104
Marriages	109
Deaths	119
Wastewater Division	196
Water Division	185
Where To Call	4
Wire Inspector	126
Zoning Board of Appeals	175

Capricorn Graphic Services, Middleborough
Barnside Printing, Plympton
Imperial Color Graphics, No. Dartmouth

